

CENTRAL BANK OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

QUARTERLY REVIEW

March 2023

Vol. 35, No.1

The Quarterly Review is prepared by the Economics Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands and published four times a year. All enquiries pertaining to the Review should be addressed to:

The Chief Manager Economics Research and Statistics Department Central Bank of Solomon Islands P O Box 634 Honiara Solomon Islands

Telephone:	(677) 21791/21792/21793
Facsimile:	(677) 23513
SWIFT BIC:	CBSISBSB
Email:	Info@cbsi.com.sb
Website:	www.cbsi.com.sb

Note:

This report is available on the Bank's website on the above address.

CONTENTS

		Page
Glossary		3
Chapter I.	Overview and Analysis	4
Chapter II.	International Developments	5
Chapter III.	Domestic Economy	6
Chapter IV.	Balance of Payments	11
Chapter V.	Money and Banking	14
Chapter VI.	Government Finance	17
Statistical Ani	nex	19
Notes to Statis	stical Tables	59

GENERAL NOTE

- p provisional
- e estimate
- nil
- n.a. not available
- (i) The sum of the components may differ from the totals in some instances due to rounding.
- (ii) Data are subject to periodic revision as more updated information becomes available.

GLOSSARY

The following terminologies are defined in the context of Solomon Islands.

Balance of Payments (BoP): Records all payments and receipts relating to the movement of funds between a country and foreign countries.

Broad Money (M3): The total stock of money consisting of M1 and other deposits (time and savings) in the economy at a given time. (replaced Money Supply)

Capital account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of capital between a country and foreign countries, such as investment, loans etc.

Cash Reserve Requirement (CRR): A percentage of commercial banks' deposits liabilities that must be kept in cash or reserve at the Central Bank as minimum reserve requirement. (replaced Liquidity Asset Ratio)

Current account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of goods, services, income and gifts. A surplus indicates higher inflows than outflows and a deficit indicates the opposite.

Domestic credit: Value of loans and advances obtained from within the country.

Exchange rate: The price of foreign currencies stated in terms of the local currency or vice versa.

Excess Liquidity: Refers to liquidity that commercial banks holds after possessing the minimum reserve requirement prescribe by the Central Bank.

Exports: Goods that a country sells abroad.

External reserves: Stock of foreign currency assets of the Central Bank. These assets are earned through exports, foreign aid and loans obtained from institutions abroad.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Total value of all final goods and services produced in an economy during the course of a year.

Imports: Goods that a country buys from abroad.

Liquidity Asset Requirement: Usually defined as a percentage of deposit liabilities of a commercial bank that shall be held as cash or as balance with the Central Bank.

Money Supply: The total quantity of money in a country's economy at a particular time.

Narrow Money (M1): Component of money supply that comprises of currency outside depository corporations and demand deposits held with depository corporations.

National Consumer Price Index (NCPI): shows the weighted index of price level of consumer goods and services in Honiara, Auki, Gizo, and Noro over a month. This information forms the basis for calculating inflation in the country.

Net Credit to Government (NCG): Net value of government's deposits less its borrowing from the Banking sector.

Private Sector credit (PSC): Refers to financial resources (loans) provided by other depository corporations to the private sector (firms and households) within a country.

Trade balance: The difference between merchandise exports (goods sold overseas) and merchandise imports (goods purchased from overseas).

Trade surplus/deficit: A trade surplus is when the value of exports is higher than the value of imports, whilst a trade deficit is when receipts from exports are less than payments for imports.

CHAPTER I : OVERVIEW AND ANALYSIS

Global economic growth endures a stormy recovery this year following the adverse cumulative effects of the multiple shocks of the past three years. As such, the latest IMF World Economic Outlook in April 2023 depicted that global growth is expected to remain slow in 2023 to 2.8% from 3.4% in 2022. The financial sector turmoil, stubborn higher inflation, ongoing effects of the Russian invasion of Ukraine, and COVID-19 pandemic were the drivers behind the slow growth projection. Global inflation is projected to fall following lower commodity prices, although expected to remain higher than the pre-pandemic period and return to target inflation in 2025.

Domestic economic activities weakened in the first quarter of 2023 and were pronounced across major sectors of the economy except for mining which ramped up production this quarter. The production index, a partial indicator of domestic economic activities, contracted by 6% to 119 percentage points. Manufacturing index, a proxy indicator for consumption declined by 9% to 235 points, stemming from weaker production for domestic consumption. Labor market conditions remained muted in the first quarter of 2023, however, some proxy indicators showed positive growths during the quarter. Contribution to SINPF by members dropped by 0.5% to 54,963 contributors. Conversely, Pay As You Earn tax the government collected increased by 6% to \$125 million while the number of seasonal workers edged up by 10% to 5,571 workers during the quarter.

General prices for this quarter showed headline inflation rose to 9.2% compared to 9.1% in the December quarter of 2022, emanating from increases in the domestic component of inflation while the imported inflation fell during the quarter. Imported inflation fell from 9.8% to 9.5% while domestic inflation went up from 8.8% to 9.1%. Meanwhile, core inflation remained flat at 5.9%.

Monetary conditions remained largely muted, reversing growth registered in the final quarter of 2022. This negative outcome was attributed to slow economic activities during the first three months. Consequently, all the key monetary aggregates weakened during the quarter including reserve money (M0), narrow money (M1), broad money supply (M3), and liquidity. Private sector credit, on the other hand, slightly improved during the quarter.

External conditions weakened this quarter to a deficit of \$26 million from a surplus of \$13 million recorded in the December 2022 quarter. The weaker performance in the surplus capital and financial account attributed to the deficit outcome whilst the current account deficit narrowed during the reviewed quarter. Meanwhile, the gross foreign reserves remained broadly the same at \$5,456 million and adequate to cover 11 months of imports. The Solomon Islands dollar (SBD), on a quarterly average basis, depreciated against the United States dollar (USD), Australian dollar (AUD) and New Zealand dollar (NZ), respectively.

Fiscal balance improved in the first three months of 2023, reflecting a slower mobilisation of the 2023 national budget at the beginning of the year. As a result, the deficit balance was reduced to \$30 million from \$280 million deficit in the December 2022 quarter. The reduced deficit came on the back of a 34% decline in total expenditure to \$790 million which outweighed the 18% fall in the total revenue to \$760 million during the reviewed quarter. Meanwhile, debt stock available edged up by 6% to \$2,158 million, equivalent to 17% of GDP.

CHAPTER II. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

Global output

The global economic growth in 2023 is projected to slow to $2.8\%^1$ from 3.4% in 2022. The lingering effects of several shocks in 2022 including the COVID-19 pandemic, the war in Ukraine, and higher food and energy prices have continued to batter the world economy in 2023. The policy response of raising the central bank's interest rates to curb high inflation led to restraining demand and undermining growth – a policy trade-off dilemma during stagflation. In addition to these lingering effects, tight financial conditions have also contributed to the recent banking turmoil in the United States and added a cloud of uncertainty despite strong policy actions to contain the contagion effect in the banking system.

From these adverse events, a pronounced slower growth is expected for Advanced Economies to 1.3% in 2023 from 2.7% in 2022 led by weaker growth prospects in the US, Euro Area, and UK. Meanwhile, growth prospect for the Emerging Markets and Developing Economies (EMDEs) is forecasted to fall to 3.9% in 2023 from 4.0% in 2022 driven by other EMDEs which outweighed the rebound in China from its reopening.

In 2024, the growth outlook is forecasted to bottom out to 3.0% as some headwinds will subside. However, this depends on the pace and chain of monetary tightening and the consequence of the war in Ukraine. The risks to the outlook are skewed downwards with the ongoing war, heightened public debt, persistency in the underlying inflation, and renewed uncertainty in the financial system.

On the regional front, the growth path in 2023 and 2024 for Australia and New Zealand is forecasted to have the same downward trend as in advanced countries. Growth in Australia is projected to slow from 3.7% in 2022 to 1.7% in 2023 and remain the same at 1.7% in 2024. In New Zealand growth is anticipated to decline from 2.4% in 2022 to 1.1% in 2023 and further reduce to 0.8% in 2024.

Global commodity prices

IMF's primary commodity price index in the March 2023 quarter declined by 9% to 174 points and was 24% below the historic peak in the September 2022 quarter.

The fall in overall commodity prices was mainly driven by energy prices which dropped by 21% to 204 points. The relaxation of the surge in energy prices following the war in Ukraine resulted from combined factors of trade redirected from Russia and Ukraine, slower economic activities, and milder-than-expected winter in Europe. Benefiting from these outcomes, the Tapis Crude Oil prices fell to US\$86/bbl from \$96/bbl². On the contrary, non-energy prices rose moderately by 6% to 154 points from rising prices in food and metal. The food index rose by 4% to 143 points with a notable increase in rice and meat products. The opposing movements in prices of energy and non-energy commodity products may prolong the pace of quickly reducing the high inflation, especially for countries that are considerably reliant on imported fuel and food.

Global inflation

Global inflation in 2023 is projected to remain high with a slight fall to 7% from 8.7% in 2022. The central bank's policy response to curb the high inflation is expected to be fully realized in 2024 with global inflation estimated to drop to 4.9%. The rigidity in inflation is anticipated from EMDE's inflation which is expected to fall only by 1.2 percentage points to 8.6% in 2023 contributed by high dependency on international food prices which continued to rise despite the fall in fuel prices. Inflation in Advanced Economies is forecasted to fall by 2.6 percentage points to 4.7% in 2023 on the back of tightened monetary policy. High inflation appeared to be more persistent and stickier with slim chances of easing the monetary tightening in due course.

Inflation in the March 2023 quarter for Australia and New Zealand although remained high has dropped to 7.0% from 7.8% and to 6.7% from 7.2%, respectively³. Both countries saw a notable rise in food and household utilities which contributed to delaying the reduction in inflation in reaching the inflation targets by the end of 2023.

¹ All statistics in this section are obtained from the IMF WEO April 2023 Update, unless otherwise stated.

² Statistics obtained from Bloomberg

³ Statistics obtained from the ABS and Stats NZ.

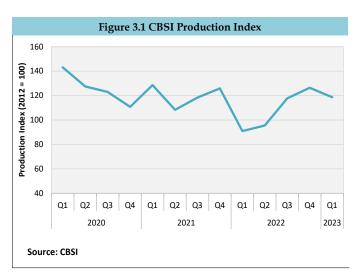
CHAPTER III: DOMESTIC ECONOMY

Overview

Domestic economic activity eased in the March 2023 quarter compared to the December 2022 quarter as reflected in the fall in the production index, manufacturing index, electricity usage, and water consumption. In addition, the labour market remained soft as proxied from the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF) number of contributions. Despite the quarter-on-quarter slowdown of these indicators, the production index, electricity usage, and water consumption showed positive performances on a year-on-year basis. Moreover, the pace of activity in the construction sector and wholesale and retail sectors improved during the quarter. The year-onyear performance indicated that the path to economic recovery was gaining momentum. On the other hand, inflation during the quarter remained high as anticipated.

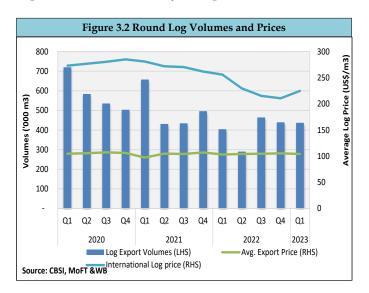
Production Index

The CBSI production index for the major export commodities dropped in the first quarter by 8 points to 119 points against a 7% growth in the fourth quarter of 2022. This outcome reflected the fall in agricultural crops¹ (10 points), round logs (0.3 points), and fishing (4 points) outweighing the increase in mining (6 points). The weaker performance was due to several factors including exogenous factors such as adverse weather conditions and a relatively softer demand, particularly from Solomon Islands' external trading partners. However, on an annual basis, the production index was higher by 28 points.

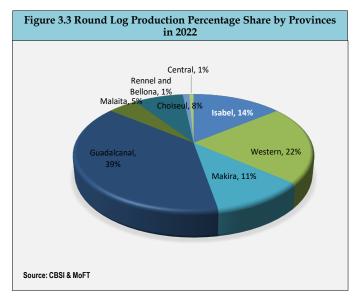


Forestry

Logging activity remained subdued this quarter but slightly rose by 8% on a year-on-year comparison. Log production fell further by 1% to 436,936 cubic meters (m3) mainly driven by a significant fall in plantation logs from 43,560 m3 to 28,000 m3. Natural logs on the hand, increased by 3% to 408,936 m3 bolstering the exports of this commodity this quarter.



Provincial share of log production showed Guadalcanal contributed the largest share at 39%, followed by Western with 22%, Isabel with 14%, and Makira with 11%. The other four provinces (Choiseul, Malaita, Renbel, and Central) contributed the remaining 14% (see Figure 3.3).



Meanwhile, the average export prices for round logs edged down by 1% to US\$104 per m3 from US\$106 per m3. The global log price indicator, however, edged up by 7% to US\$225 per m3 against US\$211 per m3 in the preceding quarter.

Fishing

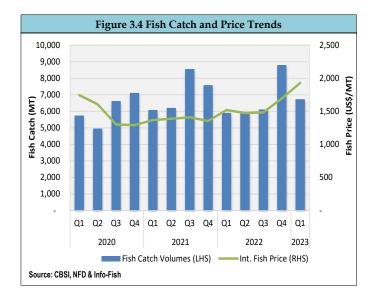
Fishing activities were relatively soft this quarter compared to the past three consecutive quarters. Total fish catch for this quarter declined by 23% to 6,737 tons from 8,798 tons owing to unfavourable weather conditions during the quarter. Conversely, on an

¹ Agricultural crops combined palm oil, copra, coconut oil, and cocoa.

annual comparison, fish catch was relatively higher by 14% (see Figure 3.4).

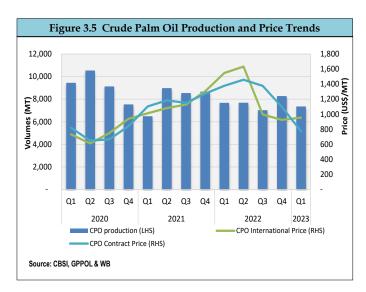
Following the lower outturn in fish catch, production output for canned tuna (of which 20% went for domestic consumption and 80% were exported) fell by 21% to 1,557 tons. Nonetheless, the latter was up 7% compared to the production output for the corresponding quarter in 2022. Meanwhile, the production output for loin products went up by 9% to 7,011 tons while that of fishmeal by 8% to 418 tons over the quarter, reflecting higher demand from importing countries.

The average international fish price improved by 14% to US\$1,931 per ton in the March quarter and was 27% higher than in the same quarter a year ago.



Palm Oil

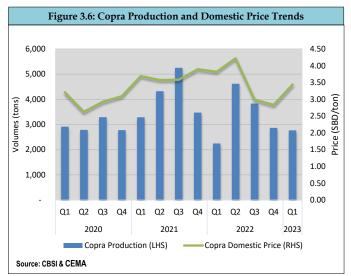
Palm oil production contracted with lower outputs witnessed across all the palm oil products during the quarter. Harvested fresh fruit bunches fell by 14% to 30,681 tons against 35,657 tons produced in the December 2022 quarter. As a result, crude palm oil declined by 11% to 7,357 tons and palm kernel oil by 16% to 735 tons.



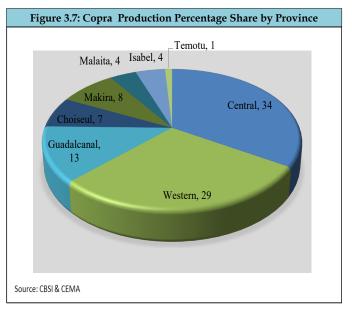
In line with the lower output, the contracted prices for crude palm oil and palm kernel oil edged down by 29% and 36% to US\$774 per ton and US\$819 per ton respectively. The global price for palm kernel oil likewise, fell by 1% to US\$1,050 per ton while the international price for crude palm oil, on the other hand, picked up by 3% to US\$955 per ton.

Copra and Coconut Oil

Copra production declined by 4% to 2,767 tons from 2,869 tons in the December quarter of 2022 (see Figure 3.6). The negative outcome was associated with lower production by farmers in the provinces despite the favourable prices during the quarter. Similarly, coconut oil dwindled by 23% to 1,291 tons against 1,687 tons in the previous quarter.



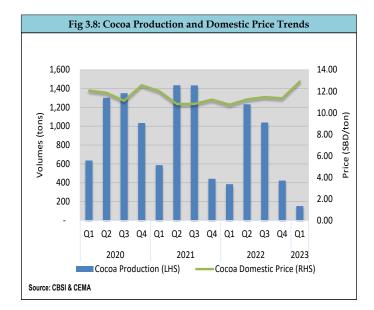
Copra production by provinces indicated Central province as the largest copra producer, accounting for 34%, followed by Western with 29%, Guadalcanal represented 13%, Makira 8%, while Choiseul province produced 7%. The remaining 9% was contributed by Malaita, Isabel, and Temotu province.



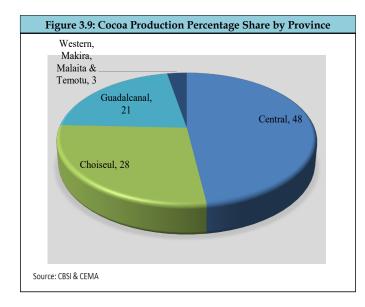
In terms of prices, the average copra price received by the exporters rebounded by 29% to US\$552 per ton, and the domestic copra price likewise, went up by 21% to \$3.44 per kilogram. Moreover, the contracted price for locally produced coconut oil rose by 3% to US\$968 per ton from US\$938 per ton. The global price for coconut oil, however, fell by 5% to US\$1,094 per ton.

Cocoa

Cocoa output dropped for the third consecutive quarter, falling by 64% to 152 tons in the first quarter (see Figure 3.8). On an annual basis, this output level was also 61% below the corresponding period in the previous year. The lower production reflected seasonally lower yields combined with unfavourable weather conditions during the quarter.



Cocoa production by provinces showed that Guadalcanal accounted for the largest share at 48%, followed by Malaita with 28%, Makira with 21%, whilst Western, Central, Temotu and Choiseul province produced the remaining 3% (see Figure 3.9).



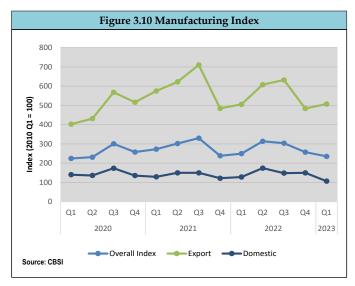
The average global price for cocoa rose 11% to US\$2,673 per ton this quarter compared to US\$2,410 per ton in the previous quarter. Similarly, the average contracted price exporters received rose by 10% to GBP1,704 per ton and the domestic cocoa price went up by 14% to \$12.90 per kilogram.

Mining

Mining activities expanded as indicated by the upturn in minerals production during the quarter. Minerals surged by 85% to 13,635 equivalent units of gold ounces and four-folds higher on a year-on-year comparison. The SINPF contributions from the mining sector, likewise, added 36 contributors during the quarter to a total of 1,183 contributors indicating the hiring of workers given the expansion of mining activities. In terms of prices, the global gold price edged up by 9% to US\$1,889 per ounce from US\$1,729 per ounce in the prior quarter.

Manufacturing

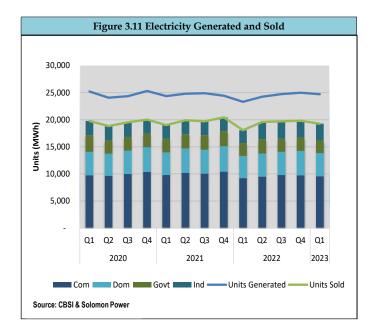
The CBSI manufacturing index, a proxy for manufacturing activities, contracted for the third consecutive quarter by 9% to 235 points from 257 points in the previous quarter (see Figure 3.10). On an annual comparison, the manufacturing index was also lower by 6%. This outcome reflected the reduction in goods produced for domestic consumption offsetting the increase in goods manufactured for exports. The manufactured goods for domestic consumption dropped by 29% to 106 points attributed to lower biscuits output, tobacco, beverages, and canned tuna products during the quarter. On the other hand, goods manufactured for exports rose by 5% to 507 points driven by tuna production particularly, loins.



Electricity and Water

Electricity production during the quarter slightly declined by 1% against the previous quarter to 24,707 Megawatts hour (MWh), although a year-on-year comparison showed electricity production rose 6%. Electricity sales declined by 3% to 19,274 MWh and a broad fall was recorded across all four customer

categories. The composition shares of electricity usage by the four customer categories remained almost the same as in previous quarters. Commercial customers remained the largest share, followed by domestic customers, and then industrial and government (see Figure 3.11).



The electricity tariff charges for all the user categories went up by 3% in the March quarter. On average, domestic users were charged \$7.79 per KWh, commercial users at \$7.26 per KWh, and industrial users at \$7.12 per KWh.

On a similar trend to electricity production, water consumption sales dropped by 1% to 1,284 Kiloliters (KL) compared to the previous quarter and 7% higher than the same quarter in 2022. The water annual tariff also increased effective as of 1st January 2023. The tariff for domestic users increased by 55 cents to an average of \$11.98 per KL while commercial consumers increased by 176 cents to \$37.41 per KL.

Construction

Construction of key national projects in preparation for the Pacific Games facilities and upgrade of the roads in Honiara continued in the first guarter of the year. The improvement of the Honiara International Airport by the Japanese Government was handed over to the Solomon Islands Government in March 2023. The construction of the new terminal in the Munda International Airport was also continuing. In terms of statistical indicators, cement imports increased by 25 points to an index of 224 during the quarter whilst the number of SINPF contributions rose by 183 contributors, indicating the hiring of construction workers for the various construction projects. Building permits data in the Honiara City zone under the Honiara City Council is not yet available. Communication

Statistics on communication mobile and internet usage were not available. However, the SINPF contributions showed that the number of contributions by the communication sector increased by 11 contributors which indicated activities for communication services stayed high.

Tourism

Visitors' arrivals declined in the first quarter by 7% to 3,900 visitors largely from a decline in visitors for holidays and vacations. Visitors by purpose indicated business and conference accounted for the bulk of arrivals at 31%, holiday and vacation with 29%, those visiting friends and relatives represented 13%, travelers transiting through Honiara made up 3% whilst those who did not state their purpose of visit constituted 25%. By regional composition showed the Oceania region made up the largest share of 65% and mostly from Australia, followed by Asia at 18%, America at 12%, and Europe at 5%.

The March quarter was the third quarter since the borders re-opened after the COVID-19 closures and the national carrier, Solomon Airlines, has adjusted regional flight schedules for more travel opportunities. There were also ongoing developments in the airport and aviation infrastructures during the quarter in readiness for the Pacific Games.

Foreign Investment

Indicators of new foreign investment activities weakened during the first three months of the year. The total number of foreign direct investment (FDI) applications approved by the Foreign Investment Board within the Ministry of Commerce, Industry, Labour, and Immigration declined to 16 applications from 25 applications posted in December 2022. Of the 16 applications, the services sector accounted for 10 applications following new applications for consultancy services, electrical, wholesale and retail, and all other services. This is followed by the secondary sector with 5 new applications for construction, mining, and manufacturing, whilst the primary sector received only 1 application mainly from the fisheries sector. In terms of the value of FDI applications, the total estimated value of investment indicated by the foreign investors was \$498 million, an increase from \$343 million in the prior quarter.

Wholesale and Retail

Wholesale and retail trade activities recorded mixed movements in the March quarter as shown in the sector's various indicators. The SINPF contributions in the wholesale and retail sector rose by 3% to 13,548 contributors, an increase of 414 contributors, and the commercial bank lending to the sector grew by 3% to \$633 million during the quarter. On the contrary, imports of food and beverages index fell by 23% to 108 points compared to a 45% rebound in the previous quarter.

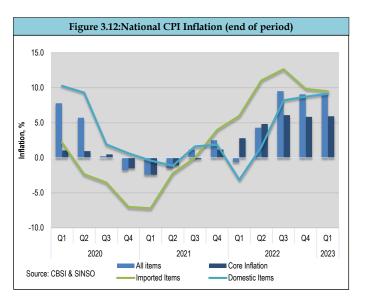
Labor Market and Employment

Developments in the labour market softened in the first quarter of 2023. The SINPF's active and slow active contributions, a proxy for formal employment reduced by 0.5% to 54,963 contributors from 55,224 contributors, a loss of 261 contributors during the quarter. However, vacancy advertisements through the Pasifiki HR services rose by 5% to 370 advertisements. Similarly, the seasonal workers in Australia and New Zealand under the Recognized Seasonal Employers (RSE), Seasonal Worker Program (SWP) and Pacific Labor Scheme (PLS) had reached 5,571 workers at the end of the quarter compared to 5,082 workers in December 2022. Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax in nominal terms, another partial indicator for employment conditions increased by 6% to \$125 million in the March quarter.

Inflation

The national consumer price index (NCPI) for the March 2023 quarter went up to 119.3 points from 117.3 points at end-December 2022. The quarter-on-quarter rise reflected a notable increase in the prices of fruits and vegetables, fuel, water supply, and school fees for secondary schools. Three factors played a role in the upward movement in prices. Firstly, a revert in government policy on the price of fuel which was once exempted in the previous quarters as a policy response to lessen the hike in fuel prices. That government policy expired at the end of 2022. In addition, an annual adjustment of water usage tariffs and school tuition fees resulted in a one-off upward change in prices in January. These prices are expected to remain fixed throughout the year. Finally, the typical rainy season in the first quarter had affected the supply of fruits and vegetables. The quarterly rise in CPI contributed to elevating inflation in the March quarter.

Headline inflation hovered at 9.2% in the March quarter, about the same as in the December quarter. This stubbornly high inflation came mainly from domestic items, which rose by 0.3 percentage points to 9.1%. The higher rate for domestic items resulted from internal pricing mechanisms by firms such as annual price adjustments and supply-side factors from changes in weather especially for fruits and vegetables. Meanwhile, imported items eased by 0.3 percentage points to 9.5% reflecting the rate of increase in the price for imported fuel and food has diminished.



In terms of inflations by townships, Gizo topped the record with 9.5%, followed by Honiara with 9.0%, Auki with 7.5%, and Noro with 5.1%. Geographically, inflation has generally risen to record high levels across the townships and may have upside risks to inflation forecasts.

Core inflation in the March quarter remained the same as in the previous quarter at 5.9%. The nonreduction in core inflation indicated a larger passthrough effect of higher fuel prices into broad categories of goods and services during the quarter.

CHAPTER IV: BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Overview

Solomon Island's overall Balance of Payments (BOP) position recorded a deficit of \$26 million in the March quarter of 2023 from a \$13 million surplus posted in the December quarter of 2022. This negative outcome reflected the weaker performance in the capital and financial account despite the improvements in the current account. Consequently, the gross foreign reserves fell slightly by 0.03% to \$5,456 million and was sufficient to cover 11.0 months of imports of goods and services.

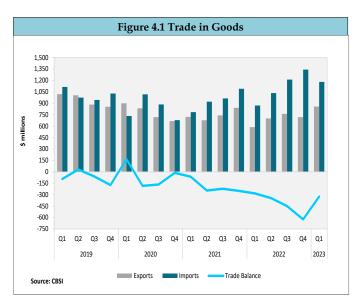
		2022		2023
	Q2	Q3	Q4r	Q1
A. Current Account	- 233	- 559	- 634	- 254
Goods	- 344	- 455	- 624	- 326
Services	- 227	- 279	- 349	- 224
Primary Income	- 3	- 16	36	98
Secondary Income	342	190	303	197
B. Capital & Financial Account	128	250	498	275
Capital	154	215	352	213
Financial account 1/	- 26	35	146	63
C. Net errors and omissions	24	125	149	- 46
D. Overall BOP position (+ve = Surplus)	- 81	- 184	13	- 26
E. Financing	81	184	- 13	26
Official reserves (-ve = increase)	81	184	- 12	26
IMF program (-ve = decrease)	- 0.3	-	- 0.5	- 0.7
Position of gross foreign reserves at end	5,465	5,237	5,458	5,456
Months of import cover of goods and services	13.8	13.2	13.1	11.0
1/ BOP analytical presentation shows res in item E. In BPM6 statistical presentat account.				
r - revised				

Trade in Goods

The balance on trade in goods posted a deficit of \$326 million, improving from \$624 million deficit recorded in the December quarter of 2022. This positive outturn was driven by a 19% increase in exports to \$857 million combined with a 12% reduction in imports to \$1,183 million during the period.

The growth in exports stemmed from a surge in mineral exports along with the increase in round logs, palm oil and cocoa exports. Minerals almost doubled to \$203 million during the quarter driven by higher domestic production from the Gold Ridge Mining and the pickup in alluvial gold. Round logs exports grew by 10% to \$376 million whilst palm oil and cocoa exports nearly doubled from \$56 million to \$99 million and from \$9 million to \$15 million, respectively, all of which were attributed to favorable international prices. On the other hand, fish exports edged lower

by 4% to \$94 million, timber dropped by 13% to \$33 million, whilst 'copra and coconut oil' declined by 32% to \$14 million. These negative outturns were driven by unfavorable weather conditions during the quarter. Similarly, other exports and re-exports fell drastically from \$21 million to \$7 million and \$12 million to \$5 million, respectively during the quarter. All major export commodities outperformed the output during the corresponding period a year ago except for copra and coconut oil exports.



The reduction in imports stemmed from all import categories except for machinery and transport equipment. Mineral fuels fell by 15% to \$329 million, food declined by 19% to \$249 million, whilst beverage and tobacco dropped by 29% to \$17 million. Similarly, basic manufactures dropped by 11% to \$221 million, chemicals contracted by 27% to \$86 million whilst crude materials declined from \$12 million to \$8 million this quarter. These outcomes reflected the slowdown of the construction of sporting facilities for the 2023 Pacific Games as these facilities are near completion. Furthermore, animal and vegetable oils and miscellaneous items edged lower from \$20 million to \$17 million and \$98 million to \$94 million, respectively, during the period. In contrast, machinery and transport equipment grew by 6% to \$306 million reflecting ongoing imports of construction equipment and industrial machinery for public infrastructure projects and mining activities.

Trade in Services

Trade in services balance posted a narrower deficit of \$224 million in the March quarter of 2023 from a \$349 million deficit registered in the previous quarter. This favourable outturn emanated from the reduced deficits in transport, travel and all other services over the period. The deficit in transport services narrowed to \$72 million from \$101 million in the December quarter due to higher receipts on air freights combined with lower payments on sea and air freights during the quarter. The deficit in travel services lowered from \$82 million to \$37 million deficit driven by lower travel payments reflecting fewer business and personal travel during the quarter. Similarly, the deficit in all other services narrowed to \$115 million from \$166 million as a result of the reduction in government's purchase of goods and services and lower payments for telecommunications, insurance and financial services, and other business services during the quarter.

Primary Income Account

The surplus in the primary income account increased to \$98 million in the March quarter from a \$36 million surplus recorded in the previous quarter. This was driven by the increased surplus in the compensation of employees and other primary income combined with the reduced deficit in net investment income. The net compensation of employees grew by 6% to \$81 million from \$76 million in the preceding quarter reflecting higher receipts from Solomon Islands' seasonal workers abroad. Other primary income jumped by 32% to \$51 million, owing to higher fishing licence receipts during the quarter . Meanwhile, the deficit in net investment income narrowed to \$33 million from \$79 million deficit in the prior quarter, emanating from a decline in reinvested earnings this quarter.

Secondary Income Account

The surplus in secondary income account contracted to \$197 million in the first quarter of 2023 from \$303 million in the December quarter of 2022. This negative outcome emanated from a sizeable reduction in net transfers to the general government combined with the lower net transfers to the private sector over the period. Net government transfers declined from \$222 million surplus to \$121 million surplus reflecting lower donor inflows during the quarter following higher aid inflows recorded in the previous quarter. Likewise, private sector transfers fell by 6% to \$76 million surplus. This was attributed to higher outward remittances by foreign workers residing in Solomon Islands which outweighed the increase in inward remittances from Solomon Islands' working abroad and inflows from non-governmental organizations and churches during the quarter.

Capital Account

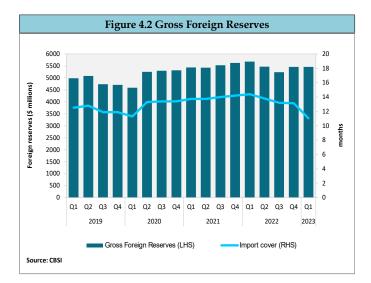
The capital account surplus plummeted by 40% to \$213 million in the March quarter from \$352 million in the previous quarter. The notable decline in capital transfers reflected the slow start in major donorfunded infrastructure projects in the first three months of the year, while other major capital projects such as the construction of pacific games facilities are near completion.

Financial Account

The financial account surplus contracted to \$63 million in the March quarter of 2023 from \$146 million posted in the previous quarter. This outcome emanated mainly from a notable decline in foreign direct investment (FDI) combined with a wider deficit in portfolio investment. FDI inflows fell drastically from \$113 million to a net outflow of \$31 million during the quarter driven by the decline in FDI equity investments, reinvested earnings and debt instruments. Similarly, portfolio investment registered a wider deficit of \$12 million from \$9 million recorded in the December quarter. On the contrary, the net surplus in other investments inflow showed a sizeable increase from \$42 million to \$105 million this quarter reflecting the reduction in commercial banks' holdings of foreign currency deposits and lesser external loan borrowing by the Solomon Islands government over the period.

Gross Foreign Reserves

The country's gross foreign reserves fell slightly by 0.03% to \$5,456 million at the end of the first quarter from a revised \$5,458 million at the end of the preceding period. This outcome reflected the overall BOP deficit (net outflow) of \$26 million which outweighed the revaluation gains of \$25 million emanating from foreign reserves held in the Australian and US currencies due to the weakening of the Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) against these major currencies. In terms of US dollar (USD), this stock of foreign reserves is equivalent to US\$655 million and is adequate to cover 11 months of imports of goods and services.



International Investment Position (IIP)

The net IIP recorded a wider deficit of \$931 million at the end of the first quarter of 2023 from a revised \$837 million deficit at the end of the December quarter of 2022. This outturn was largely driven by a 2% reduction in the stock of financial assets to \$6,968 million against a negligible fall in the stock of financial liabilities by 0.2% to \$7,898 million during the review period. The wider deficit depicted the country's increased dependency on the rest of the world for consumption and investments over the review period.

¹ There is a timing difference in recognizing the fishing licence receipts in BOP and fishing revenue in GFS. BOP recognise the receipts from fishing licences when the inflows from overseas are recorded by commercial banks. Hence, BOP recorded an increase in fishing licences receipts in Q1 whilst the GFS recorded a decline in fishing revenue during the quarter.

Table 4.2 International In	vestment l	Position (\$	million)		
		2022		2023	
	Q2	Q3r	Q4	Q1p	% changes
Net IIP 1/	-554	-855	-837	-931	11%
Financial Assets	6,955	6,742	7,074	6,968	-2%
Direct investment	616	631	635	636	0.05%
Portfolio investment	198	191	207	220	7%
Other investment	676	683	774	655	-15%
Reserve assets	5,465	5,237	5,458	5,456	-0.03%
Financial Liabilities	7,510	7,597	7,912	7,898	-0.2%
Direct investment	5,160	5,280	5,398	5,389	-0.2%
Other investment	2,350	2,317	2,514	2,509	-0.2%

1/Net IIP is asset position minus the liability position

r - revised

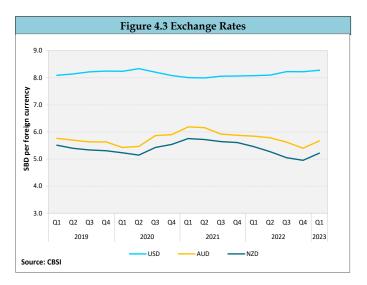
p - provisional

Source: CBSI

Exchange Rate

The SBD, on a quarterly average basis, depreciated against the USD by 0.7% to an average of \$8.28 per USD in the first quarter of 2023. Against the Australian dollar (AUD) and the New Zealand dollar (NZD), the SBD depreciated by 4.8% to \$5.67 per AUD and by 5.1% to \$5.22 per NZD, respectively. Similarly, the SBD weakened against the Euro by 5.7% to \$8.89 per EUR,

the British Pound by 4.2% to \$10.07 per GBP, and the Japanese Yen by 7.3% to \$6.27 per 100 JPY during the review period.



In terms of the trade-weighted index (TWI), the SBD appreciated by 2.2% to a quarterly average of 112.8 over the review period. Meanwhile, the nominal effective exchange rate (NEER) and the real effective exchange rate (REER) depreciated by 3.6% to an index of 120.6 and by 2.5% to an index of 133.1, respectively. The depreciation of the REER reflected the weakening of the SBD against almost all bilateral currencies during the quarter.

CHAPTER V. MONEY AND BANKING

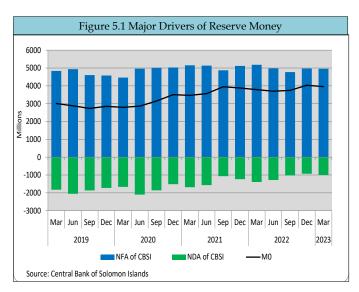
Monetary Developments

In the first quarter of 2023, monetary conditions were weak due to slower economic activities. Key indicators such as reserve money (M0), narrow money (M1), broad money supply (M3), and liquidity all recorded declines. However, private sector credit showed some improvement, albeit at a slower pace. The weighted average interest rate margins of Other Depository Corporations (ODCs) also declined throughout the quarter. Meanwhile, the Central Bank implemented a tight monetary policy in response to the high inflationary pressures amidst global uncertainties.

Reserve Money (M0)

Reserve money (M0) declined by 2% to \$3,956 million at the end of the March quarter, after recording an 8% rise at the end of December 2022. The decline in M0 resulted from falls in currency in circulation issued and ODCs' call balances held at the Central Bank, by 5% to \$1,219 million and 1% to \$2,736 million respectively.

In terms of sources, the widening of CBSI's net domestic assets (NDA) by 8% to minus \$999 million combined with the fall in CBSI's net foreign assets (NFA) by 0.2% to \$4,962 million underpinned the decline in M0. The fall in CBSI's NFA reflected higher overseas payments while the broadening of CBSI's NDA resulted from an increase in government deposits held at CBSI (see Figure 5.1).

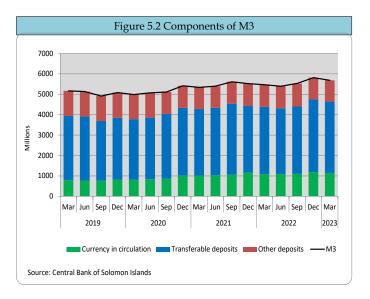


Broad Money

Broad money supply (M3) recorded a fall of 2% to \$5,687 million this quarter, following a 5% rise recorded in the previous quarter. This outcome reflected a drop in both the narrow money (M1) and other deposits. M1, which accounted for 82% of M3, declined by 2% to \$4,641 million this period reflecting the reductions in the currency in active circulation by 4% to \$1,146 million and the transferable deposits by 2% to \$3,496 million (see Figure 5.2).

Other deposits (time and savings), which accounted for 18% of M3, also declined by 2% to \$1,046 million at the end of this quarter. This was driven by the reductions in other deposits of public nonfinancial corporations and other resident sectors both by 8% to \$110 million and \$291 million respectively.

In terms of sources, the downward movement in M3 reflected the decrease in both NFA and NDA of the banking system with a considerable reduction in NDA by 19% to \$494 million and a 1% fall in NFA to \$5,238 million. The contraction in NDA reflected the decline in the net domestic credit at the end of the quarter while the negative movements of NFA were associated with higher overseas payments and adverse movements reflected in the deficit balance of payments.



Domestic Credit

The banking system's net domestic credit (NDC) decreased by 4% to \$1,994 million this quarter, reversing a 16% growth in December 2022. The decline in NDC was driven significantly by an 18% growth in net credit to central government (NCG) to minus \$654 million from minus \$555 million in December 2022 indicating an increase in government deposits in the banking system. However, total credit issued to the private sector (PSC) grew only by 1% to \$2,655 million, fueled by credit issued by the ODCs to other nonfinancial corporations. Overall, total credit issued by the ODCs to various sectors grew on a quarterly basis by 1% to \$2,575 million. Sectors contributing to this growth included personal loans (4% to \$966 million), distribution (3% to \$633 million), manufacturing (7% to \$112 million), and agriculture (12% to \$14 million).

On the other hand, sectors that declined during the quarter included construction (3% to \$315 million), transport (10% to \$133 million), tourism (3% to \$106 million), professional and other services (1% to \$105 million), forestry (8% to \$100 million), and communication (8% to \$69 million).

Proportionally, personal loans continue to hold the highest credit share at 38%, followed by distribution at 25%, construction at 12%, and the remaining sectors with less than 10% each (see Table 5.1).

2022 2023									
Sectors	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Share			
Personal	892	912	928	934	966	38%			
Distribution	606	586	592	614	633	25%			
Constsruction	295	321	337	325	315	12%			
Tourism	121	118	113	109	106	4%			
Transport	163	164	169	147	133	5%			
Prof & other Services	110	109	105	106	105	4%			
Manufacturing	119	113	106	104	112	4%			
Forestry	86	93	99	109	100	4%			
Communication	79	71	65	76	69	3%			
Statutory Corporatrion	15	16	13	12	13	0%			
Agriculture	13	13	15	12	14	1%			
Entert & catering	3	3	3	3	0	0%			
Fisheries	2	6	7	7	7	0%			
Private Fin. Institute	0	0	1	0	0	0%			
Central Government	0	0	0	0	0	0%			
Provincial Assemlies									
and Local Government	0	0	0	0	0	0%			
Mine & Quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0%			
Non Resident	0	0	0	0	0	0%			
Total	2,505	2,524	2,555	2,557	2,575	100%			

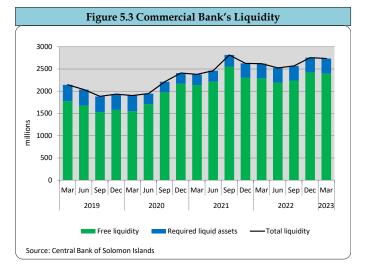
Source: CBSI

In the review quarter, ODCs' credit facilities issued such as overdrafts and lease financing recorded declines except loans. Overdrafts fell by 4% to \$284 million; lease financing narrowed by 0.2% to \$8 million; and loans grew by 1% to \$2,283 million from the previous quarter (see Table 5.2).

Table 5	5.2: Private S	ector Credi	t (ODCs)	(SBD Millio	ons)
Туре	Mar- 22	Jun- 22	Sep- 22	Dec- 22	Mar- 23
Over drafts	268	279	287	295	384
Loans	2,226	2,235	2,259	2,254	2,283
Lease Financ-	10	10	8	8	8
ing					
Total credit	2,505	2,524	2,555	2,557	2,575
(excluding					
trade bills)					
Source: CBSI					

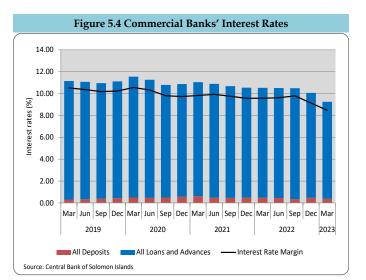
Liquidity

Total liquidity of the banking system edged lower in the first quarter by 1% to \$2,736 million, following a 7% growth in December 2022. This was associated with a fall in both NFA and NDA in the banking system. Consequently, free and excess liquidity narrowed by 1% to \$2,400 million and \$2,065 million respectively this quarter (see Figure 5.3).



Interest Rates

The weighted average interest (WAI) rate margin for the ODCs declined to 8.47% from 9.13% in December 2022. This reflected declining WAI rates for both deposits and loans this quarter to 0.39% and 8.86% from 0.47% and 9.6% in the previous quarter respectively. The fall in interest rates for loans and advances came mainly from a few sectors including manufacturing (10.32% to 9.95%), distribution (9.59% to 8.09%), personal loans (11.02% to 9.70%), and transportation (10.28% to 10.20%). In addition, the fall in deposit rates came from a decline in time deposit rates from 1 to 3 months, and 2 to 3 years maturity during the period.



Other Financial Corporations (OFCs)

NFA of Other Financial Corporations (OFCs) increased by 2% to \$374 million this quarter, following an 8% rise in December 2022. This growth was driven by a 2% increase in foreign assets to \$404 million. The NDA of OFCs also grew by 1% to reach \$3,349 million. This increase was primarily due to a 4% growth in NDC to \$3,070 million and a 2% rise in other items net to \$693 million. The growth in NDC was supported by a 5% increase in private sector credit to \$1,591 million and a 7% expansion in net credit to financial corporations to \$915 million.

Monetary Policy Operations

The Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) in March 2023 adopted a monetary policy stance from being accommodative but taming inflation to tightening in the next six months from April to September 2023. This decision factored in the higher domestic inflation expected in the first half of 2023 in the midst of the domestic economy recuperating and uncertainties in the global environment. In doing so, the Bank has raised the cash reserve ratio (CRR) from 5% to 6% and kept the Bokolo bills cap at \$430 million. The CBSI will

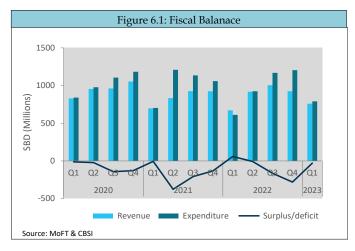
keep monitoring macroeconomic developments and respond accordingly when necessary.

In the domestic securities market, the stock of CBSI Bokolo bills stood at \$415 million at the end of March quarter, with a weighted average rate of 0.24%. Likewise, the stock of auctioned treasury bills recorded \$93 million. The WAI offered for 91 days bill remained unchanged at 0.49% whist, the WAI for both 182 days and 365 days bills increased from 0.97% to 1.26%, and from 1.84% to 2.01%, respectively.

CHAPTER VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE

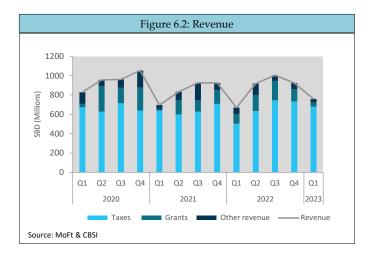
Overview

The provisional fiscal balance¹ in the March 2023 quarter narrowed to \$30 million deficit from \$280 million deficit registered in the December quarter of 2022. The reduced deficit emanated from a significant 34% fall in expenditure compared to the 18% decline in revenue. This reflected a slower pace in the beginning of the year in executing the national budget. Meanwhile, government debt stock in March 2023 rose by 6% to \$2,158 million, owing largely to loan disbursement receipts, issuance of development bonds, and exchange rate movements.



Revenue

Total revenue collected dwindled further in the first quarter of 2023, falling by 18% to \$760 million, and was 5% lower than the budget. The slower revenue collection was obvious across all the revenue categories namely: taxes, grants, and non-tax revenue from other ministries. However, total revenue collection this quarter was 5% higher than the collection for same quarter of last year. In terms of percentage share of total revenue, tax revenue contributed 89% while grants and nontax revenue contributed 11%.



¹ The data provided by the Ministry of Finance is broadly in aggregate and that was a challenge to meet the detailed classification into GFS format.

Taxes

Tax revenue in the March 2023 quarter dropped by 7% to \$679 million, mirroring declines across all tax categories. On a year-on-year basis, tax revenue was 23% higher than that of the same quarter in 2022.

Tax on income and profits contracted by 7% to \$236 million driven by a sizeable reduction in both the withholding and the company tax. The 27% decline in withholding tax to \$54 million owed to a fall in residential and dividends withholding tax. While a 7% fall in company tax to \$57 million emanated from a plunge in company notice tax. These negated the higher receipts in personal income tax by 7% to \$125 million.

Tax on international trade waned by 7% to \$279 million. The unfavourable outcome was owed to a 2% decline in import duties to \$68 million, outweighing a 2% growth in export duties to \$90 million. Nevertheless, tax on international trade was higher by 31% against the corresponding quarter of 2022.

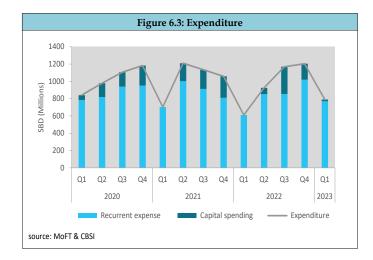
Tax on goods and services weakened further by 10% to \$165 million. This came from a 19% downturn in registrant goods tax to \$94 million and a 6% fall in excise duties to \$60 million. Meanwhile, total goods tax collected this quarter was 21% higher than the same quarter a year ago.

Grants and Non-tax Revenue

Grants received from donor partners shrunk to \$41 million this quarter from \$128 million recorded in the December quarter of 2022 and were 60% lower than the same quarter in the prior year. This outcome was attributed to lesser grants received during the first three months of this year. Non-tax revenue collected by "other ministries" dwindled by 36% to \$39 million, stemming from lower collection from the Ministry of Fisheries and Marine Resources. However, revenue collected from Ministry of Commerce, Industry, Labour and Immigration surged from \$6 million in the December quarter of 2022 to \$14 million.

Expenditure

Total expenditure dwindled by 34% in the March quarter of 2023 to \$790 million from \$1,204 million posted in the December quarter of 2022. This stemmed from reductions in both recurrent and capital spending during the quarter. Recurrent expenses dropped by 24% to \$770 million while capital outlays plunged to \$21 million from \$186 million in the preceding quarter. However, on a year-on-year basis, total expenditure was higher by 21% but performed below its budget by 35%.



Recurrent Spending

The fall in recurrent expenses mirrored a decline in operational costs by 36% to \$596 million. This outcome emanated from lower spending on payroll and purchase of goods and services, the former by 19% to \$371 and the latter by 52% to \$225 million. The declines in payroll and purchase of goods and services were attributed to lower spending on special allowances and other major government's consumption categories respectively. Nevertheless, recurrent expenses were 18% higher than the same quarter last year.

Benefits and Transfers

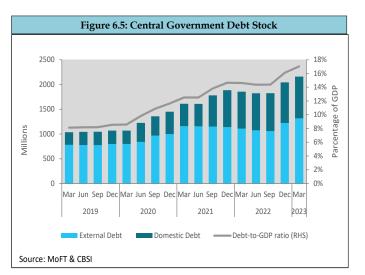
Benefits and transfers surged to \$162 million in the first quarter of 2023 from \$79 million in the previous quarter, and more than doubled the value recorded in the same period in 2022. This was driven by higher transfer payments to other government units.

Acquisition of Nonfinancial Assets

The decline in capital outlays was driven by lower spending on fixed assets during the review period. However, spending on capital projects this quarter was more than the same quarter in 2022 which recorded zero development expenditure due to the slow passage of the 2022 national budget.

Debt Stock and servicing

Total Central Government's debt stock grew further by 6% to \$2,158 million against the December quarter of 2022, driven by increases in both external and domestic debt stock. External debt rose by 8% to \$1,316 million due to additional disbursements from ADB and the World Bank. While the domestic debt picked up by 3% to \$843 million, underpinned by issuance of developments bonds worth \$40 million each to SINPF and SIPA. Of the outstanding debt stock, external debt represented 61% and domestic debt at 39%.



Total debt servicing in the March quarter amounted to \$70 million, slightly below the \$71 million paid at end December 2022. This constituted of \$59 million on principal repayments and \$11 million on interest payments. On debt sustainability indicators, the debtto-GDP ratio increased to 17% from 16% in the previous quarter, debt service-to-domestic revenue edged up to 10% from 9%, whilst debt service-to-exports of goods and services slid to 7% from 8% in the prior quarter.

Expenditure by Functions of Government

Provisional estimate of government spending by functions indicated that, education accounted for 25%, economic affairs with 23%, general public services 22%, health 12% and the remaining 18% comprised of public order and safety, recreation, culture and religion, environmental protection, housing and community amenities, and social protection.

Statistical Tables

Interve 20 1.1b Depository Corporations Survey (con'd) 21 1.1c Central Bank Survey (con'd) 23 1.2a Central Bank Survey (con'd) 23 1.3a Other Depository Corporations Survey (con'd) 25 1.3a Other Depository Corporations Survey (con'd) 25 1.4b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (con'd) 27 2.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates Position 30 1.7 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.00 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10 Other Trade and Payments 36 1.13a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40	A.	Money & Banking	
1.1b Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 21 1.2a Central Bank Survey 22 2.2c Central Bank Survey (cont'd) 23 1.3a Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 24 1.3b Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 25 2.4 Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 2.5 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 2.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 2.7 Details of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 1.9 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 32 2.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.24 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.35 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.36 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.37 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.38 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund			20
12a Central Bank Survey 22 12b Central Bank Survey (cont'd) 23 30 Other Depository Corporations Survey 24 13b Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 25 14a Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 15 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 16 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 17 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 110 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 112 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 36 113 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 114 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 115 Goods and Services Accounts 40 116 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 117 Capital			
12b Central Bank Survey (conf d) 23 13a Other Depository Corporations Survey 24 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (conf d) 25 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (conf d) 27 17b Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 16b Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 17b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1100 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1100 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1100 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1100 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1101 Other Depository Corporation of Solomon Islands 66 1112 Assets and Liabilities of Tedit Corporation of Solomon Islands 66 113a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 113b Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation Statistics Summary 39 114b Balance of Payments and			
13a Other Depository Corporations Survey 24 13b Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 25 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding 26 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 15 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 16 Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 17 Details of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 30 18 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 19 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 112 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 113b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 8. External Trade and Payments 40 114 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 116 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 40 117 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
13b Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) 25 14a Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 15 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 16 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 30 17 Details of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 19 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 100 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 110 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 111 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 112 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands 36 113a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 113b Assets and Liabilities of Tredit Orporation Statistics Summary 39 115 Goods and Services Accounts 40 116 Frimary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 117 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 118 Value of			
14a Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding 26 14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 0 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 16 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 17 Details of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 19 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 11b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 111 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 112 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 113a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 114 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 115 Goods and Services Accounts 40 116 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 117 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 118 Value of Imports by Export Categor			
14b Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) 27 15 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 28 16 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 17 Details of Currency in Circulation Surgering 30 18 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 19 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 111 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 123 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 134 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Tade and Payments 40 144 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 155 Goods and Services Accounts 40 146 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 147 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 148 Value of Exponse by Export Category 43 149 Value of Expange Raceipts (Quarter Ended) 46			
1.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position 28 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 1.7 Details of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 30 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 1.9 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 1.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 40 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 1.17 Cappital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Imports by Import Category 43		i , i	
1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing 29 1.7 Details of Currency in Circulation 30 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 1.9 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 1.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 40 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.6 Oods and Services Accounts 40 1.7 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.8			
1.7 Details of Currency in Circulation 30 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 1.9 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 1.0a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.0b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.0b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.2 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation Statistics Summary 39 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 41 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.20 Foreign Exchan			
1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination 31 19 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 1.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.6 Gods and Services Accounts 40 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category 43 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 46 1.21 Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 50 1.23 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
1.9 Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits 32 1.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 34 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 34 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.22 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.14b Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 40 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Imports by Import Category 44 <			
1.10a Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts 33 1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.2 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands 36 1.13a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 39 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 40 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 41 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.21 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 47 C. Government Securities by Holder & Instrument 48 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 D		•	
1.10b Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) 34 1.11 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates 35 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands 36 1.13 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13 Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 38 B. External Trade and Payments 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.21 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 1.23 Government Finance 42 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 Dimestic Economy 1.25 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic E			
1.11Comparative Treasury Bill Rates351.12Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands361.13aAssets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund371.13bAssets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd)38 B. External Trade and Payments391.14Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary391.15Goods and Services Accounts401.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Exports by Export Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)461.21Foreign Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Finance481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50D.Prices511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index511.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy53F.Domestic Economy541.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands 36 1.13a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 39 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category 44 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.21 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 48 1.23 Government Price Index 50 D. Prices 50 D. Prices 50 D. Prices 50 D. Prices 51 1.26 Honiara Consumer Price Index 51 1.27 International Commodity P			
1.13a Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 37 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 39 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.21 Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 48 1.23 Government Securities by Holder & Instrument 48 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 D. Prices 51 1.26 Honiara Consumer Price Index 52 1.27 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic Econom		1	
1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) 38 B. External Trade and Payments 9 1.14 Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary 39 1.15 Goods and Services Accounts 40 1.16 Primary and Secondary Income Accounts 41 1.17 Capital Account and Financial Account 42 1.18 Value of Exports by Export Category 43 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.21 Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 49 1.23 Government Finance 49 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 D. Prices 51 1.25 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic Economy 51 1.26 Real Gross Domestic Product 54 1.29 Production By Major Commodity 55 1.30 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		-	
1.14Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary391.15Goods and Services Accounts401.16Primary and Secondary Income Accounts411.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C. Government Finance1.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index511.27International Commodity Prices53E. Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product5429Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.14Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary391.15Goods and Services Accounts401.16Primary and Secondary Income Accounts411.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C. Government Finance1.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index511.27International Commodity Prices53E. Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product5429Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	ъ		
1.15Goods and Services Accounts401.16Primary and Secondary Income Accounts411.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C. Government Finance1.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E. Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product5429Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			•
1.16Primary and Secondary Income Accounts411.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy551.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.17Capital Account and Financial Account421.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy541.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.18Value of Exports by Export Category431.19Value of Imports by Import Category441.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C. Government Finance1.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50D. Prices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E. Domestic Economy53I.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category 44 1.20 Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) 45 1.21 Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) 46 1.22 Exchange Rates 47 C. Government Finance 1.23 Government Securities by Holder & Instrument 48 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 D. Prices 1.26 National Consumer Price Index 51 1.26b Honiara Consumer Price Index 52 1.27 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic Economy 1.28 Real Gross Domestic Product 54 1.29 Production By Major Commodity 55 1.30 Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara 56		-	
1.20Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)451.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50DPrices1.26National Consumer Price Index511.26Honiara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy541.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.21Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)461.22Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50D.Prices501.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy541.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.22Exchange Rates47C.Government Finance481.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50D.Prices50I.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy53I.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
C. Government Finance 1.23 Government Securities by Holder & Instrument 1.24 Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder 49 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenditures 50 D. Prices 1.26 National Consumer Price Index 1.27 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic Economy 1.28 Real Gross Domestic Product 1.29 Production By Major Commodity 55 53 1.30 Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara 56 57			
1.23Government Securities by Holder & Instrument481.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50D. Prices1.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index511.27International Commodity Prices53E. Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	1.22	Exchange Rates	47
1.24Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder491.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50 D. Prices501.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index511.27International Commodity Prices53 E. Domestic Economy531.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	C.	Government Finance	
1.25Government Revenues and Expenditures50 D.Prices 1.26aNational Consumer Price Index1.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index1.27International Commodity Prices53 E.Domestic Economy 1.28Real Gross Domestic Product1.29Production By Major Commodity1.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara1.31Generation and Sales of Electricity	1.23	Government Securities by Holder & Instrument	48
D. Prices 1.26a National Consumer Price Index 51 1.26b Honiara Consumer Price Index 52 1.27 International Commodity Prices 53 E. Domestic Economy 53 I.28 Real Gross Domestic Product 54 1.29 Production By Major Commodity 55 1.30 Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara 56 1.31 Generation and Sales of Electricity 57			
1.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	1.25	Government Revenues and Expenditures	50
1.26aNational Consumer Price Index511.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index521.27International Commodity Prices53 E.Domestic Economy 541.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	D.	Prices	
1.27International Commodity Prices53E.Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	1.26a	National Consumer Price Index	51
E.Domestic Economy1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	1.26b	Honiara Consumer Price Index	52
1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	1.27	International Commodity Prices	53
1.28Real Gross Domestic Product541.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57	F	Domestic Economy	
1.29Production By Major Commodity551.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			E 1
1.30Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara561.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
1.31Generation and Sales of Electricity57			
5			

TABLE 1.1a DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY*

(SBD′	million)
-------	----------

	N	et Foreign Assets						Domestic Clair	ms				
Period	Claims on Non Residents	Liabilities to Non Residents	Total	Net	Claims on Central	l Gov't			Claims on O)ther Sectors			
	Non Kesideins	non Residents	non residents		Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Other Financial Corp.	Claims on State and Local Gov't	Claims on Public non Finan- cial Corp.	Claims on Private Sector	Total	Total Domestic Claims
Annual													
2018	5,424	-371	5,052	30	-1,314	-1,283	14	0	45	2,469	2,528	1,244	
2019	5,133	-352	4,781	39	-1,176	-1,137	13	0	40	2,621	2,675	1,538	
2020	5,819	-426	5,393	110	-1,258	-1,148	13	0	21	2,629	2,663	1,515	
2021 2022	6,147 6,061	-850 -796	5,297 5,266	277 283	-1,225 -838	-948 -555	13 13	0 0	20 12	2,619 2,641	2,651 2,666	1,704 2,111	
2022	0,001	-790	0,200	203	-030	-000	13	U	12	2,041	2,000	2,111	
Quarterly												1	
<u>2018</u> Mar	5,169	-332	4,837	21	-1,330	-1,310	14	0	26	2,378	2,418	1,108	
Jun	5,238	-332 -283	4,837 4,955	21 21	-1,330 -1,462	-1,310 -1,441	14 13	0	26 26	2,378 2,440	2,418 2,479	1,108	
Sep	5,246	-385	4,955	23	-1,402	-1,202	13	0	20 46	2,440	2,501	1,039	
Dec	5,424	-371	5,052	30	-1,314	-1,283	13	0	40	2,469	2,528	1,244	
	-,		-,		-,	-,		-		_,	_,	-/)	
<u>2019</u>	E 426	297	E 040	25	1.450	1 417	14	0	41	2 546	2 (01	1 104	
Mar	5,436 5,550	-386 -384	5,049 5,167	35 39	-1,452 -1,563	-1,417 -1,524	14 13	0 0	41 41	2,546 2,566	2,601 2,621	1,184 1,097	
Jun Sep	5,550 5,214	-384 -390	5,167 4,824	39 43	-1,563 -1,359	-1,524 -1,316	13	0	41 44	2,566 2,611	2,621 2,669	1,097	
Dec	5,133	-352	4,824 4,781	43 39	-1,176	-1,137	13	0	44 40	2,621	2,675	1,538	
	0,100	002	-,,		1,1,0	1,107	10	č			2,0.0	1,000	
<u>2020</u> Mar	5,042	-332	4,710	39	-1,247	-1,208	14	0	22	2,632	2,667	1,459	
Jun	5,795	-462	5,333	50	-1,574	-1,524	14	0	22	2,615	2,650	1,125	
Sep	5,777	-472	5,305	53	-1,543	-1,491	13	0	21	2,586	2,620	1,130	
Dec	5,819	-426	5,393	110	-1,258	-1,148	13	0	21	2,629	2,663	1,515	
2021												1	
<u>2021</u> Mar	5,925	-423	5,502	108	-1,452	-1,344	13	0	21	2,622	2,656	1,312	
Jun	5,983	-630	5,353	108	-1,220	-1,112	13	0	21	2,599	2,634	1,521	
Sep	6,066	-860	5,206	218	-979	-761	13	0	23	2,581	2,618	1,856	
Dec	6,147	-850	5,297	277	-1,225	-948	13	0	20	2,619	2,651	1,704	
2022												,	
Mar	6,185	-862	5,323	282	-1,278	-995	13	0	15	2,596	2,625	1,630	
Jun	5,950	-778	5,172	279	-1,266	-987	13	0	16	2,604	2,633	1,646	
Sep	5,756	-740	5,016	284	-1,135	-851	13	0	13	2,665	2,691	1,840	
Dec	6,061	-796	5,266	283	-838	-555	13	0	12	2,641	2,666	2,111	
<u>2023</u>													
Mar	5,946	-708	5,238	280	-935	-654	15	0	13	2,655	2,683	2,028	
Monthly												1	
<u>2023</u>								_					
Jan	6,165 5,952	-790	5,376	285 279	-993	-709	16	0	10	2,620	2,646	1,938	
Feb Mar	5,952 5,946	-689 -708	5,263 5,238	279 280	-950 -935	-671 -654	16 15	0 0	13 13	2,642 2,655	2,670 2,683	2,000 2,028	
ividi	3,740	-700	3,230	200	-700	-004	15	U	15	2,000	2,000	2,020	

* Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.1b DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY

eriod			Broad Money	Liabilities		Deposits	Secrities other		
	Currency Outside Depository Corporations	Transferable Deposits	Other Deposits	Securities other than shares	Total	excluded from M3	than shares excluded from M3	Shares and other equity	Other Items (Net)
Annual									
2018	828	3,108	1,307	0	5,243	32	12	1,155	-146
2019	828	3,020	1,234	0	5,082	51	12	1,362	-188
2020	1,025	3,308	1,085	0	5,418	43	12	1,545	-112
2021	1,170	3,256	1,098	0	5,524	33	12	1,524	-92
2022	1,188	3,558	1,068	0	5,814	39	12	1,622	-111
Quarterly 2018									
<u>2018</u> Mar	766	3,100	1,155	0	5,021	30	12	1,088	-205
Jun	788	3,119	1,169	0	5,077	26	12	1,072	-194
Sep	787	3,187	1,221	0	5,196	32	12	1,102	-181
Dec	828	3,108	1,307	0	5,243	32	12	1,155	-146
<u>2019</u>				_					
Mar	796	3,142	1,230	0	5,168	32	12	1,231	-210
Jun	770	3,135	1,228	0	5,133	51	12	1,236	-168
Sep Dec	769 828	2,921 3,020	1,223 1,234	0 0	4,913 5,082	51 51	12 12	1,286 1,362	-86 -188
2020									
Mar	811	2,972	1,205	0	4,987	46	12	1,298	-174
Jun	841	3,014	1,214	0	5,069	41	12	1,401	-64
Sep	865	3,164	1,082	0	5,112	35	12	1,417	-141
Dec	1,025	3,308	1,085	0	5,418	43	12	1,545	-112
<u>2021</u>			1.0/1	2	= 22/	10		1 = 2 /	
Mar	1,016	3,258	1,061	0 0	5,336	42	12	1,506	-81 -51
Jun Son	1,028 1,058	3,313 3,481	1,056 1,072	0	5,398 5,611	42 32	12 12	1,474 1,477	-51 -69
Sep Dec	1,058	3,481 3,256	1,072 1,098	0	5,611 5,524	32 33	12	1,524	-69 -92
2022									
Mar	1,091	3,291	1,086	0	5,468	40	12	1,538	-105
Jun	1,093	3,223	1,078	0	5,393	38	12	1,475	-100
Sep	1,100	3,303	1,128	0	5,531	40	12	1,390	-116
Dec	1,188	3,558	1,068	0	5,814	39	12	1,622	-111
<u>2023</u>	1 144	2.406	1.04/	0	5 (97	20	10	1 649	100
Mar	1,146	3,496	1,046	U	5,687	39	12	1,648	-120
<u>Monthly</u> <u>2023</u>									
Jan	1,144	3,532	1,058	0	5,734	41	12	1,689	-161
Feb	1,121	3,559	1,052	0	5,732	40	12	1,621	-143
Mar	1,146	3,496	1,046	0	5,687	39	12	1,648	-120

21

TABLE 1.2a CENTRAL BANK SURVEY*

(SBI	D'm	illi	ion

	Net Foreign Assets			Claims on <u>Net Claims on Central Gov't</u>					Clain	ns on other Sect	ors	
Period	Claims on Non residents	Liabilities to Non residents	Total	Depository Corp	Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Other Financial Corp	Claims on State and local Gov't	Claims on Public Non Financial Corp	Claims on Private Sector	Tota
Annual												
2018	4,984	-150	4,834	23	5	-1,032	-1,026	12	0	0	9	21
2019	4,706	-125	4,581	34	6	-866	-860	12	0	0	14	26
2020	5,315	-286	5,029	16	65	-850	-784	12	0	0	15	27
2021	5,623	-505	5,118	25	186	-802	-616	12	0	0	20	32
2022	5,458	-487	4,971	28	185	-523	-337	12	0	0	22	34
Quarterly 2018												
Mar	4,883	-177	4,706	10	5	-1,083	-1,078	12	0	0	8	20
Jun	4,922	-162	4,760	8	5 5	-1,230	-1,225	12	0	0	9	21
Sep	4,887	-158	4,729	95	6	-962	-956	12	0	0	9	21
Dec	4,984	-150	4,834	23	5	-1,032	-1,026	12	0	0	9	21
<u>2019</u>												
Mar	4,985	-145	4,840	29	5	-1,075	-1,070	12	0	0	11	23
Jun	5,082	-142	4,940	16	5	-1,279	-1,273	12	0	0	12	24
Sep	4,733	-129	4,604	8	6	-1,005	-999	12	0	0	13	25
Dec	4,706	-125	4,581	34	6	-866	-860	12	0	0	14	26
2020												
Mar	4,585	-124	4,461	11	6	-892	-886	12	0	0	15	27
Jun	5,250	-283	4,967	11	6	-1,197	-1,191	12	0	0	16	28
Sep	5,296	-283	5,014	26	5	-1,128	-1,123	12	0	0	16	28
Dec	5,315	-286	5,029	16	65	-850	-784	12	0	0	15	27
<u>2021</u>												
Mar	5,433	-278	5,155	15	66	-1,063	-997	12	0	0	17	29
Jun	5,427	-290	5,137	10	66	-941	-875	12	0	0	16	28
Sep	5,527	-510	5,017	31	125	-619	-493	12	0	0	17	29
Dec	5,623	-505	5,118	25	186	-802	-616	12	0	0	20	32
<u>2022</u>									_	_		
Mar	5,678	-494	5,184	21	188	-978	-790	12	0	0	18	30
Jun	5,465	-483	4,982	8	185	-942	-757	12	0	0	17	29
Sep	5,237	-464	4,772	40	188	-830	-643	12	0	0	19	31
Dec	5,458	-487	4,971	28	185	-523	-337	12	0	0	22	34
<u>2023</u> Mar	5,456	-495	4,962	20	188	-545	-357	14	0	0	20	35
Monthly												
<u>2023</u>	5,523	-491	5,031	19	186	-672	-486	14	0	0	20	34
Jan	5,424	-487	4,937	15	187	-576	-389	14	0	0	20	34
Feb	5,456	-495	4,962	20	188	-545	-357	14	0	0	20	35
Mar	-,		-,						-	-		

* Part of this table is continued on the next page

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

				TA	BLE 1.2b CE	INTRAL B	ANK SURVEY	(Con	t.)		(SBI	O'million)
Period		Monetary	Base		Other Liabilities to Other		Depo		es Other Than Shares Monetray Base		Shares and Other Equity	Other Items Net
	Currency in Circulation	Liabilities to Other Depository Corporations	Liabilities to Other Sectors	Total	Depository Corporations	Deposits included in Broad Money	Securities Other Than Shares Included in Broad Money	Deposits Excluded from Broad Money	Securities Other than Shares Excluded from Broad Money	Total	Lyuny	
Annual				0.050	/	_	2	_		10	100	10
2018	908	2,158	4	3,070	754	5	0	1	12	18	130	-12
2019	910	1,934	8	2,852	757	5	0	1	12	18	304	-15
2020	1,095	2,409	5	3,509	437	5	0	1	12	18	423	-9
2021	1,247	2,626	6	3,880	397	5 5	0	1	12	18	340	-7
2022	1,279	2,755	2	4,036	396	5	0	2	12	18	374	-13
Quarterly 2018												
<u>2010</u> Mar	834	2,125	3	2,963	753	5	0	1	12	18	50	-12
Jun	848	1,984	5	2,836	754	5	0	1	12	18	84	-12
Sep	855	2,297	6	3,157	754	5	0	1	12	18	84	-12
Dec	908	2,158	4	3,070	754	5	Ő	1	12	18	130	-12
	200	2,100	-	0,010	,01	0	Ū	-		10	100	
<u>2019</u>			_			_						
Mar	861	2,144	8	3,013	754	5 5	0	1	12	18	187	-15
Jun	844	2,036	5	2,885	757	5	0	1	12	18	222	-17
Sep	847	1,882	4	2,734	756	5	0	1	12	18	251	-12
Dec	910	1,934	8	2,852	757	5	0	1	12	18	304	-15
<u>2020</u>	007	1.000		2 700		-	0	4	10	10	200	
Mar	886	1,903	4	2,793	757 667	5 5	0	1 1	12	18	209	-16
Jun	914 931	1,947 2,213	3 7	2,864	537	5	0 0	1	12 12	18	352 327	-8 -8
Sep	1,095	2,213 2,409	5	3,150 3,509	437	5	0	1	12	18 18	423	-0 -9
Dec	1,095	2,409	5	5,509	437	5	0	1	12	18	425	-9
<u>2021</u> Mar	1,084	2,379	6	3,469	439	5	0	1	12	18	363	-8
Jun	1,103	2,379 2,461	3	3,469 3,567	439	5	0	1	12	18	360	-o -8
Sep	1,103	2,401 2,816	4	3,950	389	5	0	2	12	18	305	-c -7
Dec	1,131	2,626	4 6	3,880	397	5	0	2	12	18	340	-7
	_,,	_,	~	2,000	~~~	5	~	-				,
<u>2022</u>	1.1//	2 (20	2	2 790	378	5	0	2	10	10	224	-7
Mar	1,166	2,620	3	3,789		5 5	0	2	12	18	334	-7 -9
Jun	1,171 1,174	2,525 2,570	3 2	3,699	352 371	5	0	2 2	12 12	18 18	288 174	-9 -10
Sep Dec	1,174 1,279	2,755	2	3,746 4,036	371 396	5	0	2	12	18 18	374	-10
	1,217	2,100	2	4,030	370	5	0	2	12	10	3/4	-13
<u>2023</u> Mar	1,219	2,736	2	3,956	427	5	0	2	12	18	395	-13
	1,217	2,130	2	5,500	+2/	3	U	2	12	10	323	-13
Monthly 2023												
Jan	1,226	2,682	2	3,911	366	5	0	2	12	18	437	-13
Feb	1,212	2,795	5	4,012	339	5	0	2	12	18	359	-13
Mar	1,212	2,736	2	3,956	427	5	0	2	12	18	395	-13

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

23

Quarterly Review March 2023

				TAB	LE 1.3a OTHER	DEPOSITORY C	ORPORA	TIONS*			(SBD 'million)
Period	N	et Foreign Assets	i		Claims on Ce	entral Bank		Net (Claims on Central G	ov't	Claims on Other Sectors
	Claims on Non residents	Liabilities to Non residents	Total	Currency	Reserve deposits & securities other than shares	Other Claims on Central Bank	Total	Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Other Financial Corpn.
Annual											
2018	439	-221	218	80	2,155	750	2,985	25	-282	-257	1
2019	427	-226	201	82	1,951	750	2,783	33	-310	-277	1
2020	504	-140	364	69	2,411	430	2,911	45	-408	-364	1
2021	524	-344	179	78	2,633	387	3,098	91	-423	-332	1
2022	603	-309	295	91	2,757	388	3,236	98	-315	-217	1
Quarterly											
<u>2018</u> Mar	286	-155	131	68	2,112	690	2,870	16	-247	-232	2
Jun	316	-120	195	59	1,978	750	2,788	16	-232	-216	1
Sep	359	-227	132	68	2,279	750	3,096	16	-262	-246	1
Dec	439	-221	218	80	2,155	750	2,985	25	-282	-257	1
2019	107				2,100	700	2,700		202	207	-
<u>2019</u> Mar	451	-241	210	65	2,153	750	2,968	30	-377	-347	2
Jun	468	-241	210	74	2,024	750	2,848	34	-284	-250	1
Sep	400	-261	220	78	1,890	750	2,718	37	-354	-317	1
Dec	427	-226	201	82	1,951	750	2,783	33	-310	-277	1
	127	220	201	02	1,501	700	2,700	00	510	277	1
<u>2020</u>											
Mar	457	-208	249	75	1,901	750	2,726	33	-354	-321	1
Jun	545	-179	366	72	1,954	660	2,686	44	-377	-333	1
Sep	481	-189	291	66	2,219	530	2,815	47	-415	-368	1
Dec	504	-140	364	69	2,411	430	2,911	45	-408	-364	1
<u>2021</u> Mar	492	-145	347	68	2,387	430	2,885	43	-389	-346	1
Jun	492 556	-340	216	74	2,387 2,443	430	2,885 2,947	43	-279	-346 -237	1
Sep	539	-349	189	74 73	2,443	380	3,280	42 92	-360	-268	1
Dec	524	-344	179	78	2,633	387	3,098	92	-423	-332	1
	524	-044	179	78	2,055	367	3,098	51	-423	-552	1
<u>2022</u>	505	2/0	100		2(2)	252	2.075	05	200	205	
Mar	507	-368	139	75	2628	372	3,075	95	-300	-205	1
Jun	485	-295	190	78	2519	349	2,946	94	-324	-230	1
Sep Dec	520 603	-275 -309	244 295	74 91	2571 2757	362 388	3,008 3,236	96 98	-305 -315	-209 -217	1 1
	003	-309	295	91	2/5/	200	3,230	20	-313	-217	1
2023	100	~~ ·	a= -						200		
Mar	490	-214	276	73	2748	416	3,237	93	-390	-298	1
Monthly											
2023											
Jan	642	-298	344	82	2687	359	3,129	99	-321	-223	2
Feb	527	-201	326	91	2803	330	3,224	93	-374	-282	1
Mar	490	-214	276	73	2748	416	3,237	93	-390	-298	1

*Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

 TABLE 1.3b
 OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS

(Cont.)

											(SBD'million)
Period		Claims on Otl	her Sectors		Liabilities to	Transferable	Other Deposits	Securities other than	Deposits	Shares	Other
	Claims on State and Local Gov't	Claims on Public Non- Financial Corp	Claims on Private Sector	Total	Central Bank	Deposits Included in Broad Money	Included in Broad Money	Shares Inluded in Broad Money	Excluded from Broad Money	and other Equity	Items Net
Annual											
2018	0	45	2,460	2,506	0	3,099	1,307	0	31	1,025	-9
2019	0	40	2,607	2,649	0	3,007	1,234	0	49	1,058	6
2020	0	21	2,613	2,635	16	3,299	1,085	0	42	1,122	-17
2021	0	20	2,599	2,619	21	3,245	1,098	0	32	1,185	-16
2022	0	12	2,619	2,632	26	3,551	1,068	0	37	1,248	15
Quarterly											
2018											
Mar	0	26	2,370	2,398	0	3,092	1,155	0	29	1,038	-147
Jun	0	26	2,432	2,458	0	3,110	1,169	0	25	988	-67
Sep	0	46	2,433	2,480	0	3,177	1,221	0	31	1,018	16
Dec	0	45	2,460	2,506	0	3,099	1,307	0	31	1,025	-9
2019											
Mar	0	41	2,534	2,577	0	3,129	1,230	0	31	1,043	-26
Jun	0	41	2,554	2,597	0	3,126	1,228	0	50	1,014	4
Sep	1	44	2,598	2,643	0	2,913	1,223	0	50	1,035	45
Dec	0	40	2,607	2,649	0	3,007	1,234	0	49	1,058	6
2020											
Mar	0	22	2,616	2,640	0	2,963	1,205	0	45	1,089	-8
Jun	0	21	2,599	2,621	8	3,006	1,214	0	40	1,049	25
Sep	0	21	2,570	2,592	20	3,153	1,082	0	34	1,090	-48
Dec	0	21	2,613	2,635	16	3,299	1,085	0	42	1,122	-17
2021											
Mar	0	21	2,605	2,628	15	3,247	1,061	0	41	1,143	7
Jun	0	21	2,583	2,605	6	3,306	1,056	0	40	1,114	9
Sep	0	23	2,564	2,588	27	3,473	1,072	0	31	1,172	14
Dec	0	20	2,599	2,619	21	3,245	1,098	0	32	1,185	-16
2022											
Mar	0	15	2,579	2,595	17	3,284	1,086	0	38	1,204	-20
Jun	0	16	2,587	2,603	6	3,215	1,078	0	36	1,186	-12
Sep	0	13	2,646	2,660	38	3,296	1,128	0	38	1,215	-12
Dec	0	12	2,619	2,632	26	3,551	1,068	0	37	1,248	15
2023											
Mar	0	13	2,634	2,648	9	3,489	1,046	0	38	1,253	29
Monthly											
2023											
Jan	0	10	2,600	2,612	17	3,525	1,058	0	39	1,251	-28
Feb	0	13	2,623	2,637	4	3,550	1,052	0	39	1,262	-2
Mar	0	13	2,634	2,648	9	3,489	1,046	0	38	1,253	29

TABLE 1.4a - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATONS CREDIT OUTSTANDING*.

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	6,752 11,346 6,646 6,617 6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255 6,752	Quarrying 239 41 - - - 321	ing 149,418 119,023 104,986 126,934 104,375	443,833 494,273 493,661 279,829 325,426	149,214 183,992 176,896 166,773 147,025	133,041 83,000 80,255	495,993 558,481 585,751	179,168 157,544	1,631,093 1,698,964
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11,346 6,646 6,617 6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255	41 - -	119,023 104,986 126,934	494,273 493,661 279,829	183,992 176,896 166,773	83,000 80,255	558,481	157,544	1,698,964
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11,346 6,646 6,617 6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255	41 - -	119,023 104,986 126,934	494,273 493,661 279,829	183,992 176,896 166,773	83,000 80,255	558,481	157,544	1,698,964
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6,646 6,617 6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255	-	104,986 126,934	493,661 279,829	176,896 166,773	80,255			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6,617 6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255	-	126,934	279,829	166,773		585 751		
2022 12,181 108,580 warterly 2018 Mar 18,970 50,034 Jun 21,768 50,656 Sep 21,798 43,937 Dec 13,056 60,379 2019 0 0 Mar 13,256 60,804 Jun 14,916 52,736 Sep 16,717 62,606 Dec 15,410 75,854 2020 0 0 Mar 15,165 76,290 Jun 15,672 70,429 Sep 16,046 103,673 2020 0 0 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2021 0 0 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 15,299 98,775	6,510 2,803 3,388 5,255	-						149,982	1,717,896
uarterly 2018 Mar 18,970 50,034 Jun 21,768 50,656 Sep 21,798 43,937 Dec 13,056 60,379 2019	2,803 3,388 5,255		104,375	325,426	147.005	86,544	604,639	124,769	1,504,065
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,388 5,255	321			147,025	75,727	613,809	108,874	1,502,507
Mar 18,970 50,034 Jun 21,768 50,656 Sep 21,798 43,937 Dec 13,056 60,379 2019	3,388 5,255	321							
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,388 5,255	321							
Sep 21,798 43,937 Dec 13,056 60,379 2019	5,255		143,230	439,253	147,999	157,816	425,489	181,348	1,567,263
Dec 13,056 60,379 2019		0	162,637	445,458	163,888	148,724	462,109	178,393	1,637,021
2019 Mar 13,256 60,804 Jun 14,916 52,736 Sep 16,717 62,606 Dec 15,410 75,854 2020 Mar 15,165 76,290 Jun 15,672 70,429 5ep Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 Mar 15,5359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,2181 108,580	6,752	260	145,881	448,140	168,253	131,375	487,299	168,516	1,620,714
$\begin{array}{ccccccccc} Mar & 13,256 & 60,804 \\ Jun & 14,916 & 52,736 \\ Sep & 16,717 & 62,606 \\ Dec & 15,410 & 75,854 \\ \hline \hline \\ \hline \\ 2020 & & & & \\ \hline \\ 2020 & & & & \\ \hline \\ Mar & 15,165 & 76,290 \\ Jun & 15,672 & 70,429 \\ Sep & 17,340 & 74,286 \\ Dec & 16,046 & 103,673 \\ \hline \\ Dec & 16,046 & 103,673 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ Dec & 16,046 & 103,673 \\ \hline \\ Dec & 12,270 & 95,690 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ 2022 & & & \\ \hline \\ Mar & 12,854 & 86,108 \\ Jun & 12,673 & 92,760 \\ Sep & 15,299 & 98,775 \\ Dec & 12,218 & 108,580 \\ \hline \\ \end{array}$		239	149,418	443,833	149,214	133,041	495,993	179,168	1,631,093
Jun 14,916 52,736 Sep 16,717 62,606 Dec 15,410 75,854 2020									
Sep Dec 16,717 15,410 62,606 75,854 2020	27,821	208	146,323	466,085	180,976	99,225	528,290	175,259	1,698,247
Dec 15,410 75,854 2020 2020 2020 Mar 15,165 76,290 Jun 15,672 70,429 Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 2021 2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 2022 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	23,786	186	134,146	489,999	185,749	98,540	536,746	165,769	1,702,573
2020 Mar 15,165 76,290 Jun 15,672 70,429 Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,2181 108,580 108,580 108,580	13,092	0	130,053	498,568	186,865	83,970	560,071	161,754	1,713,696
Mar 15,165 76,290 Jun 15,672 70,429 Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	11,346	41	119,023	494,273	183,992	83,000	558,481	157,544	1,698,964
Jun 15,672 70,429 Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580									
Sep 17,340 74,286 Dec 16,046 103,673 2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	10,785	0	118,611	482,950	182,378	75,981	588,311	153,576	1,704,047
Dec 16,046 103,673 2021	8,619	0	120,522	472,551	179,906	81,304	593,109	152,610	1,694,722
2021 Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 5ep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580 108,580 108,580	7,124	0	112,109	490,571	164,040	79,127	590,095	168,847	1,703,539
Mar 15,359 83,905 Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 98,775 Dec 12,2181 108,580	6,646	0	104,986	493,661	176,896	80,255	585,751	149,982	1,717,896
Jun 15,644 74,501 Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 2022 2023 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580									
Sep 14,451 97,807 Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 5ep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580 108,580 108,580	4,096	0	106,472	496,560	164,191	72,337	590,865	143,888	1,677,673
Dec 12,270 95,690 2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	1,322	0	106,473	295,610	189,296	64,319	599,034	344,501	1,690,700
2022 Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	4,402	0	116,585	284,823	163,261	75,941	587,812	130,512	1,475,594
Mar 12,854 86,108 Jun 12,673 92,760 Sep 15,299 98,775 Dec 12,181 108,580	6,617	0	126,934	279,829	166,773	86,544	604,639	124,769	1,504,065
Jun12,67392,760Sep15,29998,775Dec12,181108,580	2 050	0	110.050	204 512	1(0.011	70.014		100.007	1 400 1 (0
Sep15,29998,775Dec12,181108,580	2,059	0	119,250	294,513	163,011	78,914	605,572	120,887	1,483,168
Dec 12,181 108,580	5,811	1	112,742	320,906	164,300	71,222	586,463	117,686	1,484,564
	7,214	0	106,137	337,381	169,342	65,012	591,878	113,274	1,504,312
2023	6,510	0	104,375	325,426	147,025	75,727	613,809	108,874	1,502,507
	F 25 0	0	111 500	215 450	100.000	(0.202	(22.20)	105 (0)	1 400 501
Mar 13,683 100,270	7,250	0	111,732	315,458	133,023	69,303	633,206	105,606	1,489,531
<u>10nthly</u> 2023									
Jan 10,508 91,916		235	102,898	329,251	140,300	73,926	609,936	108,129	1,473,592
	6 402	235	102,898 98,870	326,508	140,300	73,926 71,060	618,957	108,129	1,473,592 1,483,017
Feb12,410101,584Mar13,683100,270	6,493 7,149	0	98,870 111,732	326,508 315,458	133,023	69,303	633,206	105,606	1,483,017 1,489,531

* Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

	TABLE 1.4b -	SECTORA	AL DISTRIBUTIO	N OF OTHE	R DEPOSITOR	RY CORPORA	ATONS CR	EDIT OUT	STANDING	G.(Cont.) (SBD'000)
Period	Entertainment and Catering	Central Government	Provincial Assemblies & Local government	Staturoty Corporations	Private Financial Institutions	Professional & Other Services	Personal	Non Resident	Total	Grand TOTAL
Annual										
2018	2,730	2	258	44,892	1,104	124,606	620,052	0	793,644	2,424,737
2019	3,125	5	254	40,391	11,087	108,272	695,298	0	858,432	2,557,396
2020	1,988	23	-	20,582	370	123,460	676,661	0	823,084	2,540,980
2021	1,211	1	6	19,804	141	108,923	912,721	_	1,042,807	2,546,872
2022	3,288	1	50	11,726	335	105,878	933,519	-	1,054,797	2,557,304
Quarterly 2018										
Mar	12,423	0	10	26,150	1,639	99,839	625,156	0	765,217	2,332,480
Jun	11,649	0	8	25,696	1,582	100,267	613,926	Ő	753,128	2,390,149
Sep	2,659	0	6	45,659	1,771	126,293	607,176	0 0	783,564	2,390,149 2,404,278
Dec	2,730	2	258	44,892	1,104	124,606	620,052	0	793,644	2,424,737
<u>2019</u>										
Mar	3,553	61	5	41,181	1,290	122,598	629,470	0	798,158	2,496,405
Jun	3,408	138	4	41,347	1,125	128,667	635,633	0	810,322	2,512,895
Sep	3,307	8	557	44,153	10,436	106,209	678,363	0	843,033	2,556,729
Dec	3,125	5	254	40,391	11,087	108,272	695,298	0	858,432	2,557,396
<u>2020</u>										
Mar	2,706	2	1	22,133	553	116,851	705,103	0	847,349	2,551,396
Jun	2,722	26	0	21254	683	113,259	696,533	0	834,477	2,529,199
Sep	2,362	1	0	21485	527	119,913	672,390	0	816,678	2,520,217
Dec	1,988	23	0	20582	370	123,460	676,661	0	823,084	2,540,980
<u>2021</u>										
Mar	1,462	0	4	21,376	0	119,712	692,500	0	835,054	2,512,727
Jun	2,099	6	5	21,284	103	111,551	687,686	0	822,734	2,513,434
Sep	1,672	0	0	22,803	369	106,464	910,907	0	1,042,215	2,517,809
Dec	1,211	1	6	19,804	141	108,923	912,721	0	1,042,807	2,546,872
<u>2022</u>										
Mar	3,455	0	11	15,125	120	110,381	892,278	0	1,021,370	2,720,334
Jun	3,459	0	4	15,675	273	108,614	911,565	0	1,039,590	2,524,154
Sep	3,388	0	35	12,713	1,203	105,319	927,607	0	1,050,265	2,554,577
Dec	3,288	1	50	11,726	335	105,878	933,519	0	1,054,797	2,557,304
<u>2023</u>										
Mar	499	265	48	12,867	384	105,086	966,258	0	1,085,407	2,574,938
Monthly 2023										
Jan	3,212	699	49	10,727	2,003	107,046	940,104	0	1,063,840	2,537,432
Feb	3,190	254	48	12,677	341	102,231	945,975	0	1,064,716	2,547,733
Mar	499	265	48	12,867	384	105,086	966,258	0	1,085,407	2,574,938

Note: Total credit outstanding exclude short term lending .

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

27

Quarterly Review March 2023

TABLE 1.5. - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LIQUID ASSETS POSITION

Period		ELIGIBLE RI	ESERVE ASSETS		REQUIRED RESERVE	OTHER LIQUID ASSETS	FREE LIQUIDIT
renou					ASSETS		
	Till Cash	Balances with CBSI	Government Secu- rities	Total Liquid Assets	Required Liquidity	CBSI Securities	
Annual							
2018	79,958	2,154,264	-	2,154,264	358,510	749,903	1,795,754
2019	82,270	1,949,137	-	1,949,137	334,046	750,026	1,615,091
2020	69,467	2,403,048	-	2,403,048	311,049	430,073	2,091,999
2021	77,686	2,626,052	-	2,626,052	324,387	386,840	2,301,665
2022	90,877	2,747,326	-	2,747,326	329,564	387,680	2,417,762
Quarterly							
<u>2018</u>	(0.107	2 111 0/5		0 111 0/5	210.002		1 701 1 ()
Mar	68,137	2,111,065	-	2,111,065	319,902	689,753 740,827	1,791,163
Jun	59,248	1,977,456	-	1,977,456	324,825	749,827	1,652,631
Sep	67,605	2,277,557	-	2,277,557	348,674	749,972	1,928,883
Dec	79,958	2,154,264	-	2,154,264	358,510	749,903	1,795,754
<u>2019</u>							
Mar	65,362	2,151,673	-	2,151,673	345,535	749,989	1,806,138
Jun	73,711	2,023,343	-	2,023,343	962,466	749,990	1,060,877
Sep	77,955	1,889,408	-	1,889,408	351,514	749,939	1,533,813
Dec	82,270	1,949,137	-	1,949,137	334,046	750,026	1,615,091
<u>2020</u>							
Mar	74,867	1,898,369	-	1,898,369	347,175	749,920	1,551,194
Jun	72,458	1,945,204	-	1,945,204	226,962	660,034	1,718,242
Sep	66,149	2,210,238	-	2,210,238	309,134	529,979	1,901,104
Dec	69,467	2,403,048	-	2,403,048	311,049	430,073	2,091,999
<u>2021</u>							
Mar	68,044	2,377,340	-	2,377,340	313,398	430,035	2,063,942
Jun	74,338	2,432,938	-	2,432,938	314,514	430,033	2,118,424
Sep	72,666	2,816,710	-	2,816,710	321,224	380,217	2,495,486
Dec	77,686	2,626,052	-	2,626,052	324,387	386,840	2,301,665
<u>2022</u>							
Mar	75,436	2,619,832	-	2,619,832	330,239	371,205	2,289,593
Jun	78,007	2,515,557	-	2,515,557	317,267	348,469	2,198,290
Sep	74,255	2,561,137	-	2,561,137	322,201	362,210	2,238,936
Dec	90,877	2,747,326	-	2,747,326	329,564	387,680	2,417,762
<u>2023</u>							
Mar	73,185	2,735,692	-	2,735,692	335,346	415,079	2,400,346
Monthly							
<u>2023</u>							
Jan	82,472	2,677,565	-	2,677,565	329,286	357,918	2,348,279
Feb	90,841	2,792,662	-	2,792,662	331,595	330,090	2,461,067
Mar	73,185	2,735,692	-	2,735,692	335,346	415,079	2,400,346

Note: As of November 2008, till cash no longer considered as liquid asset

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

			TABLE 1.6	- OTHER	DEPOSITO	ORY CORPO	DRATION	S CLEARII	NG		(5	BD′million)
Period	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2011 Value Daily Average	493 27	497 25	524 27	672 23	546 20	651 38	589 29	660 33	744 29	597 29	586 29	842 34
2012 Value Daily Average	576 34	481 22	458 27	580 29	657 32	899 40	749 38	833 33	732 36	714 35	812 36	780 21
2013 Value Daily Average	671 41	704 37	841 32	689 33	1,002 40	1,110 54	736 36	997 37	780 36	913 36	816 37	924 45
2014 Value Daily Average	898 47	831 33	1,034 37	787 40	970 37	943 46	789 39	1,181 46	903 44	1,228 45	895 46	1,063 53
2015 Value Daily Average	748 43	910 40	826 39	717 36	663 33	1,039 39	782 35	772 35	779 36	1,084 42	771 45	1,019 52
2016 Value Daily Average	640 42	1,021 55	923 43	899 42	705 40	671 43	834 39	754 44	1,000 47	789 49	809 48	1,101 63
2017 Value Daily Average	655 46	690 43	967 48	681 44	680 41	705 49	$\begin{array}{c} 648\\ 40\end{array}$	681 42	860 52	694 45	959 51	935 62
2018 Value Daily Average	746 56	805 48	1,059 52	954 49	740 38	910 55	683 46	934 46	798 51	736 45	966 47	851 57
2019 Value Daily Average	637 47	619 39	698 44	470 44	596 42	732 46	662 43	787 48	717 45	720 47	642 43	76: 52
2020 Value Daily Average	815 49	511 34	766 45	732 49	653 52	649 50	623 46	617 45	789 45	619 43	719 40	955 55
2021 Value Daily Average	581 49	597 42	800 43	674 39	545 39	850 48	615 43	725 53	996 59	826 58	670 49	894 62
2022 Value Daily Average	536 60	494 49	817 61	767 55	921 57	1,201 88	837 63	1,222 69	734 53	782 55	1,021 58	940 67
2023 Value Daily Average	931 76	754 50	959 52									

	TABLE 1.7 - DETAILS (OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION	J
			(SBD'000)
Period	(1) Total Currency in Circulation Outside CBSI	(2) Currency held in ODCs	(3) Currency in Active Circulation (1-2)
Annual			
2018	907,562	79,958	827,604
2019	910,474	82,270	828,203
2020	1,094,886	69,467	1,025,419
2021	1,247,277	77,686	1,169,590
2022	1,278,775	90,877	1,187,898
Quarterly 2018			
<u>2018</u> Mar	834,338	68,137	766,201
Jun	847,530	59,248	788,281
Sep	855,050	67,605	787,445
Dec	907,562	79,958	827,604
<u>2019</u>			
Mar	861,064	65,362	795,702
Jun	843,977	73,711	770,265
Sep	847,211	77,955	769,256
Dec	910,474	82,270	828,203
<u>2020</u>			
Mar	885,798	74,867	810,930
Jun	913,713	72,458	841,255
Sep	931,166	66,149	865,016
Dec	1,094,886	69,467	1,025,419
<u>2021</u>			
Mar	1,084,236	68,044	1,016,191
Jun	1,102,770	74,338	1,028,431
Sep	1,130,509	72,666	1,057,843
Dec	1,247,277	77,686	1,169,590
<u>2022</u>			
Mar	1,166,030	75,436	1,090,594
Jun	1,171,242	78,007	1,093,234
Sep	1,174,226	74,255	1,099,971
Dec	1,278,775	90,877	1,187,898
<u>2023</u>			
Mar	1,218,691	73,185	1,145,506
Monthly 2022			
Jan	1,226,500	82,472	1,144,027
Feb	1,211,952	90,841	1,121,110
Mar	1,218,691	73,185	1,145,506

Note : ODCs includes Credit Unions

Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) Source:

TABLE 1.8 - VALUE OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION BY DENOMINATION ISSUED BY CENTRAL BANK

Quarterly Review March 2023 (SBD'000)

															(022 (,
			NC	DTES							COINS					
Period	\$100	\$50	\$40	\$20	\$10	\$5	\$2	TOTAL	\$2	\$1	50c	20c	10c	5c	TOTAL	TOTAL NOTES & COINS
Annual																
2018	753,450	100,174	3,260	23,688	20,106	10,775	3,868	915,320	16,437	9,476	3,777	1,294	864	-0	31,847	947,167
2019	767,290	91,152	3,565	25,799	19,276	11,820	3,859	922,761	16,501	9,811	3,918	1,381	913	-0	32,524	955,285
2020	948,482	88,900	3,194	25,718	19,269	12,224	3,820	1,101,606	17,052	10,345	4,151	1,481	1,153	-0	34,182	1,135,789
2021	973,196	203,659	2,965	25,173	20,621	13,216	3,817	1,242,646	18,290	11,173	4,465	1,586	1,210	-0	36,725	1,279,371
2022	1,070,444	133,491	2,764	25,103	20,476	13,739	3,804	1,269,822	19,408	12,034	4,801	1,708	1,270	-0	39,221	1,309,043
Quarterly 2018																
Mar	687,045	109,325		22,926	18,389	8,529	3,875	850,088	14,966	8,725	3,603	1,225	826	-0	29,345	879,433
Jun	698,681	105,699		22,332	19,167	9,263	3,872	859,014	15,443	9,048	3,650	1,243	835	-0	30,219	889,233
Sep	701,782	100,026	2,705	22,264	19,337	9,658	3,870	859,643	15,998	9,300	3,705	1,269	848	-0	31,120	890,762
Dec	753,450	100,174	3,260	23,688	20,106	10,775	3,868	915,320	16,437	9,476	3,777	1,294	864	-0	31,847	947,167
<u>2019</u> Mar	716,763	89,728	3,190	22,736	19,785	10,677	3,865	866,744	16,223	9,508	3,810	1,315	875	-0	31,730	898,474
Jun	700,688	87,249	3,445	23,547	19,265	11,413	3,862	849,468	16,270	9,566	3,832	1,335	886	-0	31,888	881,356
Sep	697,849	91,778	3,526	24,523	19,136	11,628	3,861	852,301	16,411	9,686	3,878	1,366	905	-0	32,246	884,547
Dec	767,290	91,152	3,565	25,799	19,276	11,820	3,859	922,761	16,501	9,811	3,918	1,381	913	-0	32,524	955,285
<u>2020</u>																
Mar	753,331	79,851	3,464	24,809	18,596	11,752	3,858	895,661	16,282	9,820	3,940	1,403	1,117	-0	32,562	928,224
Jun	780,765 794,811	76,650 76,631	3,383 3,233	25,159 25,818	18,866 19,124	12,028 11,986	3,858 3,856	920,708 935,458	16,429 16,741	9,990 10,166	3,997 4,081	1,425 1,454	1,127 1,139	-0 -0	32,969 33,582	953,677 969,040
Sep Dec	948,482	88,900	3,194	25,718	19,124	12,224	3,820	1,101,606	17,052	10,345	4,151	1,434	1,153	-0 -0	34,182	1,135,789
<u>2021</u>																
Mar	935,885	81,457	3,173	25,810	19,077	12,250	3,820	1,081,472	17,215	10,502	4,210	1,504	1,166	-0	34,597	1,116,069
Jun	930,321	110,015	3,117	25,393	19,548	12,532	3,819	1,104,746	17,607	10,730	4,307	1,535	1,180	-0	35,359	1,140,105
Sep	931,388	136,456	3,037	25,295	20,138	12,707	3,820	1,132,841	18,022	10,986	4,399	1,564	1,195	-0	36,165	1,169,005
Dec	973,196	203,659	2,965	25,173	20,621	13,216	3,817	1,242,646	18,290	11,173	4,465	1,586	1,210	-0	36,725	1,279,371
<u>2022</u> Mar	937,153	158,059	2,945	24,943	20,203	13,254	3,809	1,160,365	18,470	11,367	4,536	1,610	1,221	-0	37,204	1,197,570
Jun	968,685	136,763	2,904	24,916	20,198	13,393	3,807	1,170,665	18,737	11,548	4,608	1,640	1,239	-0	37,771	1,208,436
Sep	977,424	127,702	2,764	24,696	20,146	13,547	3,804	1,170,082	19,130	11,797	4,697	1,672	1,252	-0	38,547	1,208,629
Dec	1,070,444	133,491	2,764	25,103	20,476	13,739	3,804	1,269,822	19,408	12,034	4,801	1,708	1,270	-0	39,221	1,309,043
<u>2023</u> Mar	1,022,328	119,818	2,766	25,018	20,741	13,764	3,804	1,208,239	19,660	12,252	4,877	1,739	1,281	-0	39,808	1,248,048
<u>Monthly</u>																
<u>2023</u>	1.00(.052	125 (00	2764	3 E 102	20.210	10 776	2 804	1 017 700	10.421	12.0(0	4 011	1 71 (1 072	0	20.200	1.057.010
Jan Feb	1,026,253 1,016,053	125,699 120,905	2,764 2,764	25,103 25,026	20,310 20,569	13,776 13,864	3,804 3,804	1,217,709 1,202,984	19,431 19,541	12,069 12,152	4,811 4,845	1,716 1,728	1,273 1,276	-0 -0	39,300 39,542	1,257,010 1,242,526
Mar	1,022,328	119,818	2,764	25,028	20,741	13,764	3,804	1,202,984	19,660	12,152	4,845	1,739	1,276	-0 -0	39,808	1,242,528
	1,022,020	110,010	2,, 00	20,010	20,7 11	10,001	0,001	1,200,207	17,000	12,202	1,077	1,.05		Ū	07,000	1,210,010

Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) Source:

TABLE 1.9 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON DEPOSITS

(%)

Quarterly Review March 2023

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Period	SAVIN DEPOSI		Up to 3 n	nonths	3 mont 6 mor			onths to year	1 year	to 2 years	2 years	to 3 years	3 years t	o 5 years	Weighted Ave. rate of Interest on Deposits
Data 0.38 0.37 0.11 2.60 0.27 2.53 0.56 2.52 2.03 2.56 2.17 2.93 2.21 2.24 0.00 2019 0.59 1.36 0.22 2.28 0.65 2.03 0.57 2.08 0.72 2.81 2.04 0.97 2021 0.58 1.32 0.43 2.85 0.70 2.80 0.88 2.00 0.52 2.24 0.91 2.85 2.07 3.50 0.07 2007 0.55 2.33 0.22 2.40 0.72 2.97 1.10 2.56 2.17 2.98 3.16 2.79 3.12 0.08 2008 0.57 0.15 2.33 0.22 2.97 1.10 2.56 2.17 2.98 3.16 2.79 3.12 0.08 0.30 0.35 0.31 0.30 0.31 0.30 0.31 0.30 0.31 0.30 0.31 0.30 0.31 0.30 0.30		Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	
209 0.9 1.37 0.10 2.67 0.34 2.35 0.47 2.46 1.17 2.47 1.88 3.73 2.42 3.61 0.88 2020 0.58 1.62 0.58 2.85 0.65 2.29 0.08 2.00 0.74 2.28 0.05 2.41 1.71 3.66 0.89 2021 0.38 1.62 0.57 2.84 0.36 2.01 0.74 2.28 0.51 2.41 1.71 3.66 0.89 2020 0.38 1.61 0.35 2.43 0.40 0.72 2.97 1.10 2.61 2.28 3.36 2.27 3.315 0.038 2035 0.77 0.31 2.48 0.39 2.40 0.72 2.97 1.10 2.61 2.28 2.31 0.36 <th< td=""><td></td><td>0.28</td><td>0.77</td><td>0.21</td><td>2 60</td><td>0.27</td><td>2 52</td><td>0.54</td><td>2 52</td><td>2.02</td><td>2 54</td><td>2.17</td><td>2.02</td><td>2 21</td><td>2.46</td><td>0.20</td></th<>		0.28	0.77	0.21	2 60	0.27	2 52	0.54	2 52	2.02	2 54	2.17	2.02	2 21	2.46	0.20
2020 0.59 1.36 0.22 2.58 0.60 2.39 0.61 2.11 0.57 2.05 0.72 2.81 2.01 3.86 0.97 2021 0.58 1.43 0.30 2.44 0.54 2.29 0.61 2.00 0.52 2.42 0.91 2.41 1.70 3.86 0.97 2021 0.58 1.61 0.77 0.15 2.33 0.22 2.07 1.10 2.61 2.58 3.06 2.97 1.10 2.61 2.41 3.09 2.81 3.15 0.55 Sep 0.33 0.77 0.15 2.28 0.24 1.82 2.94 2.07 2.30 0.55 2.62 2.10 2.21 2.21 2.20 0.55 2.21 2.20 2.25 2.05 2.11 2.75 0.55 0.55 0.55 2.97 2.10 2.63 2.77 2.63 0.57 2.25 2.01 2.55 2.11 2.75 0.51 0.55 0.57 2.55 2.55 2.56 0.57 2.51 0.55 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>																
2021 0.8 1.23 0.43 2.85 0.70 2.80 0.88 2.00 0.72 2.28 0.88 2.41 1.70 3.66 0.49 2022 0.88 0.37 0.28 2.99 0.88 2.00 0.32 2.28 0.88 2.41 1.70 3.66 0.49 2014 0.35 0.74 0.15 2.38 0.32 2.40 0.72 2.97 1.10 0.51 2.58 3.15 0.38 0.35 0.50 0.56 2.57 1.12 0.59 2.24 3.16 0.35 0.50 0.50 0.55 2.56 2.17 2.59 2.20 2.56 2.17 2.59 2.20 0.26 0.27 2.56 0.23 0.59 0.50 0.50 0.55 0.26 0.27 2.56 2.17 2.59 2.30 0.59 2.31 0.50 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.57 0.51 0.50 0.55 0.57 0.56 0.57 0.51 0.50 0.55 0.55 0.57 0.51 0.55 0.55 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																
2022 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.54 2.09 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.91 2.85 2.07 3.50 0.47 Value Mar 0.23 0.77 0.15 2.23 0.23 2.40 0.32 2.41 3.09 2.43 3.09 2.19 3.15 0.35 Sep 0.38 0.77 0.15 2.23 0.43 2.40 0.12 2.61 2.58 2.44 3.09 2.19 3.15 0.35 Dec 0.38 0.77 0.15 2.26 0.27 2.33 0.65 2.50 2.17 2.93 2.26 0.50 0.50 0.51 Mar 0.41 0.87 0.15 2.09 0.44 2.24 0.64 3.03 1.90 2.63 0.73 2.36 0.50 0.50 0.51 0.35 <																
Nearch Y BMA Jun0.23 0.250.77 0.780.15 0.252.33 2.400.22 0.272.40 2.530.72 0.532.97 2.501.10 2.642.64 2.582.58 2.103.16 2.792.79 2.313.12 0.350.38 0.350.36 0.350.36 0.350.36 2.440.39 2.282.24 																
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	2022	0.58	1.63	0.50	2.44	0.54	2.09	0.61	2.00	0.32	2.42	0.91	2.85	2.07	3.50	0.47
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		0.00	0.77	0.15	2.00	0.00	2.40	0.50	0.07	1.10	0.41	2 50	0.17	2 50	0.10	0.00
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $																
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Sep			0.35											0.50	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Dec	0.38	0.77	0.21	2.60	0.27	2.53	0.56	2.52	2.03	2.56	2.17	2.93	2.21	2.46	0.30
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<u>2019</u>															
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Mar	0.41	0.87	0.15	2.09	0.44	2.24	0.64	3.03	1.90	2.63	0.73	2.36	0.50	0.50	0.31
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			0.90						2.72	0.44	2.35		3.01			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2020															
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0.60	1.38	0.09	2.31	0.52	2.56	0.32	2.22	0.83	2.44	0.74	3.17	2.96	4.90	0.49
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Iun		0.62	0.18	1.35	0.72		0.36	1.00	0.44	1.61	0.72	3.08	2 95	4 69	0.47
Dec 0.59 1.36 0.22 2.58 0.65 2.93 0.61 2.11 0.57 2.05 0.72 2.81 2.01 3.98 0.57 2021 Mar 0.59 1.37 0.27 2.14 0.76 2.45 0.70 2.52 0.54 1.94 0.68 2.58 2.52 3.69 0.57 Mar 0.59 1.38 0.29 2.42 0.56 2.78 0.48 2.10 0.58 1.94 0.68 2.58 2.52 3.69 0.57 Sep 0.33 1.34 0.32 2.68 0.17 3.42 0.23 2.04 0.55 1.97 0.72 2.74 0.79 3.86 0.46 Dec 0.58 1.30 0.31 1.99 0.70 2.44 0.62 2.15 0.58 2.39 0.41 2.47 1.67 3.20 0.48 Jun 0.58 1.62 0.51 2.40 0.68 2.07 0.58 1.98 0.56 2.38 0.81 2.45 1.71 3.88 0.44																
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2021															
Jun 0.59 1.38 0.29 2.42 0.56 2.78 0.48 2.10 0.58 2.16 0.59 2.56 2.49 3.70 0.48 Sep 0.33 1.34 0.32 2.68 0.17 3.42 0.23 2.04 0.55 1.97 0.72 2.74 0.79 3.86 0.46 Dec 0.58 1.32 0.43 2.85 0.70 2.80 0.58 2.00 0.74 2.28 0.58 2.41 1.70 3.66 0.46 Dec 0.58 1.30 0.31 1.99 0.70 2.44 0.62 2.15 0.58 2.39 0.41 2.37 1.67 3.20 0.48 Jun 0.58 1.62 0.51 2.40 0.68 2.07 0.58 1.98 0.56 2.38 0.81 2.45 1.71 3.88 0.44 Sep 0.58 1.64 0.46 1.88 0.64 2.56 0.62 1.78 0.56 2.42 0.66 2.58 1.83 3.57 0.48 <t< td=""><td></td><td>0.59</td><td>1.37</td><td>0.27</td><td>2.14</td><td>0.76</td><td>2.45</td><td>0.70</td><td>2.52</td><td>0.54</td><td>1.94</td><td>0.68</td><td>2.58</td><td>2.52</td><td>3.69</td><td>0.57</td></t<>		0.59	1.37	0.27	2.14	0.76	2.45	0.70	2.52	0.54	1.94	0.68	2.58	2.52	3.69	0.57
Sep Dec 0.33 0.58 1.34 1.32 0.32 0.43 2.68 2.85 0.17 0.70 3.42 2.80 0.23 0.58 2.04 2.00 0.55 0.74 1.97 2.28 0.72 0.58 2.74 2.41 0.79 1.70 3.86 3.66 0.46 0.49 2022 Mar 0.58 1.30 0.31 1.99 0.70 2.44 0.62 2.15 0.58 2.39 0.41 2.37 1.67 3.20 0.48 Jun 0.58 1.62 0.51 2.40 0.68 2.07 0.58 1.97 0.56 2.39 0.41 2.37 1.67 3.20 0.48 Sep 0.58 1.62 0.51 2.40 0.68 2.07 0.58 1.98 0.81 2.45 1.71 3.88 0.44 Sep 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.62 1.78 0.56 2.42 0.66 2.58 1.83 3.57 0.48 Dec 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 Mar 0.																
Dec 0.58 1.32 0.43 2.85 0.70 2.80 0.58 2.00 0.74 2.28 0.58 2.41 1.70 3.66 0.49 Mar 0.58 1.30 0.31 1.99 0.70 2.44 0.62 2.15 0.58 2.39 0.41 2.37 1.67 3.20 0.48 Jun 0.58 1.62 0.51 2.40 0.68 2.07 0.58 1.98 0.56 2.38 0.81 2.45 1.71 3.88 0.44 Sep 0.58 1.64 0.46 1.88 0.64 2.56 0.62 1.78 0.56 2.42 0.66 2.58 1.83 3.57 0.48 Dec 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.54 2.09 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.91 2.85 2.07 3.50 0.47 2023 0.58 1.64 0.32 1.89 0.62 2.26 0.63 2.44 0.86 2.19 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 <																
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dec	0.58	1.32	0.43	2.85	0.70	2.80	0.58	2.00	0.74	2.28	0.58	2.41	1.70	3.66	0.49
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0.50	1.00	0.01	1.00	0.70	2.44	0.40	0.45	0.50	2.20	0.44	2.07	1.65		0.40
Sep Dec 0.58 1.64 0.46 1.88 0.64 2.56 0.62 1.78 0.56 2.42 0.66 2.58 1.83 3.57 0.48 Dec 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.54 2.09 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.66 2.58 1.83 3.57 0.48 2023 Mar 0.58 1.64 0.32 1.89 0.62 2.26 0.63 2.44 0.86 2.19 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 Monthly 2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46																
Dec 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.54 2.09 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.91 2.85 2.07 3.50 0.47 2023 Mar 0.58 1.64 0.32 1.89 0.62 2.26 0.63 2.44 0.86 2.19 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 Monthly 2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46																
Dec 0.58 1.63 0.50 2.44 0.54 2.09 0.61 2.00 0.32 2.42 0.91 2.85 2.07 3.50 0.47 2023 Mar 0.58 1.64 0.32 1.89 0.62 2.26 0.63 2.44 0.86 2.19 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 Monthly 2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46	Sep		1.64	0.46	1.88			0.62				0.66				
Mar 0.58 1.64 0.32 1.89 0.62 2.26 0.63 2.44 0.86 2.19 0.45 2.42 2.46 3.68 0.39 Monthly 2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 2.07 3.50 0.46		0.58	1.63	0.50	2.44	0.54	2.09	0.61	2.00	0.32	2.42	0.91	2.85	2.07	3.50	0.47
Monthly 2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 2.07 3.50 0.40																
2023 Jan 0.55 1.63 3.54 2.32 0.53 1.82 0.67 2.09 0.61 2.25 0.79 3.02 1.92 3.50 0.46 Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 2.07 3.50 0.40	Mar	0.58	1.64	0.32	1.89	0.62	2.26	0.63	2.44	0.86	2.19	0.45	2.42	2.46	3.68	0.39
Jan0.551.633.542.320.531.820.672.090.612.250.793.021.923.500.46Feb0.581.630.321.180.542.160.551.990.692.181.003.022.073.500.40	Monthly															
Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 2.07 3.50 0.40	2023															
Feb 0.58 1.63 0.32 1.18 0.54 2.16 0.55 1.99 0.69 2.18 1.00 3.02 2.07 3.50 0.40		0.55	1.63	3.54	2.32	0.53	1.82	0.67	2.09	0.61	2.25	0.79	3.02	1.92	3.50	0.46
	Mar	0.58	1.64	0.32	1.89	0.62	2.26	0.63	2.44	0.86	2.19	0.45	2.42	2.46	3.68	0.39

TABLE 1.10a OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS * (%)

									Mini	ng &						
Period	Manuf	acturing	Agric	ulture	Fores	stry	Fishe	ries	Quari		Constru	uction	Distril	oution	Tour	ism
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
Annual	(E1	19.81	0.01	19.71	10.15	18.96	10.07	20.73	9.50	23.00	5.38	19.20	5.16	20.42	(17	20.01
2018 2019	6.51 6.51	20.84	8.81 8.09	20.36	7.04	18.96	10.07 8.02	20.73	9.50 9.50	23.00	5.92	19.20 18.69	5.16	20.42	6.17 6.19	20.01 21.27
2019	6.62	20.84 19.01	9.75	18.42	8.08	17.83	8.02	20.43	9.50	23.00	5.68	18.18	6.59	17.92	6.26	19.68
2020	6.63	17.28	9.49	18.05	9.72	12.87	9.54	17.59	9.50	23.00	6.10	16.07	6.76	17.92	6.46	19.00
2021 2022	6.50	17.28	10.75	16.84	9.72 8.96	12.87	9.54 9.70	17.59	9.50 9.50	23.00	5.72	16.07	6.66	17.48	6.46	19.06
Quarterly																
<u>2018</u>																
Mar	6.52	20.76	6.31	19.30	10.74	18.88	10.18	19.91	9.50	23.00	6.40	19.86	6.24	21.08	5.92	20.18
Jun	5.63	19.91	6.33	15.17	10.14	19.18	10.23	19.75	9.50	23.00	4.53	19.13	4.11	19.64	5.91	20.29
Sep	6.57	19.94	10.84	22.37	10.13	19.18	10.14	20.04	9.50	23.00	5.04	19.81	5.04	20.49	5.90	20.49
Dec	6.51	19.81	8.81	19.71	10.15	18.96	10.07	20.73	9.50	23.00	5.38	19.20	5.16	20.42	6.17	20.01
<u>2019</u>																
Mar	6.75	20.28	8.95	19.91	10.17	18.62	10.01	21.96	9.50	23.00	5.37	19.31	5.35	20.20	6.16	20.06
Jun	6.56	20.72	8.88	18.31	9.95	17.67	8.02	21.46	9.50	23.00	5.85	18.98	5.34	20.23	6.15	21.14
Sep	6.52	20.71	8.16	19.15	7.15	18.58	8.02	21.47	9.50	23.00	16.04	18.86	6.83	20.15	6.18	21.29
Dec	6.51	20.84	8.09	20.36	7.04	17.83	8.02	21.47	9.50	23.00	5.92	18.69	5.42	22.48	6.19	21.27
<u>2020</u>																
Mar	7.29	19.23	9.42	21.10	8.27	18.42	8.96	18.48	9.50	23.00	6.17	18.89	5.60	18.38	6.47	20.01
Jun	7.29	18.14	9.26	17.12	8.39	11.27	8.49	19.28	9.50	23.00	6.17	18.43	5.57	17.51	6.47	19.25
Sep	6.62	18.99	9.57	18.78	8.11	18.61	8.05	20.43	9.50	23.00	5.62	18.36	5.61	17.91	6.42	20.05
Dec	6.62	19.01	9.75	18.42	8.08	18.43	8.05	20.43	9.50	23.00	5.68	18.18	6.59	17.92	6.26	19.68
2021																
Mar	6.67	19.06	10.19	18.35	9.69	15.95	7.64	20.39	9.50	23.00	5.73	17.96	6.79	17.80	6.48	19.86
Jun	6.67	18.78	9.97	17.66	10.03	16.56	7.64	20.40	9.50	23.00	6.31	15.97	6.77	17.79	6.11	20.23
Sep	6.28	18.96	8.45	17.33	2.97	12.75	9.08	15.69	9.50	23.00	5.72	15.54	6.47	17.52	6.03	19.81
Dec	6.63	17.28	9.49	18.05	9.72	12.87	9.54	17.59	9.50	23.00	6.10	16.07	6.76	17.48	6.46	19.06
2022																
Mar	6.60	17.91	10.44	18.22	9.31	12.36	9.57	17.35	9.50	23.00	5.99	15.51	6.66	17.42	6.47	18.94
Jun	6.58	18.01	10.44	18.17	9.66	12.54	9.54	17.72	9.50	23.00	5.80	14.78	6.65	17.30	6.47	18.80
Sep	6.01	18.04	10.34	17.55	9.54	12.28	9.59	18.12	9.50	23.00	5.66	14.19	6.64	17.20	6.46	18.77
Dec	6.50	18.06	10.75	16.84	8.96	12.15	9.70	18.93	9.50	23.00	5.72	14.04	6.66	17.19	6.47	18.95
<u>2023</u>	(E1	17 (2	10.27	17.24	8 OF	10.24	0.(1	10.24	0.50	22.00	E (0	14 57	(E0	17.00	(12	10 54
Mar	6.51	17.63	10.37	17.34	8.95	12.34	9.61	18.34	9.50	23.00	5.69	14.57	6.59	17.06	6.42	18.54
Monthly 2022																
<u>2023</u>	(4E	18.00	0.59	16.00	7.02	10.00	0.72	10.25	0.50	22.00	E (1	14 17	(= (15.07	(25	10 54
Jan	6.45	18.00	9.58	16.99	7.63	12.36	9.73	19.25	9.50	23.00	5.61	14.17	6.56	15.87	6.35	18.56
Feb Mar	6.50 6.51	18.14 17.63	10.53 10.37	17.31 17.34	8.94 8.95	12.23 12.34	9.63 9.61	18.46 18.34	9.50 9.50	23.00 23.00	5.60 5.69	14.09 14.57	6.63 6.59	18.37 17.06	6.43 6.42	18.55 18.54
war	0.31	17.03	10.37	17.34	0.90	12.34	9.01	10.34	9.50	23.00	5.09	14.37	0.39	17.06	0.42	16.54

* Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.10b - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS (cont.)

<u>Quarterly Review March 2023</u>

2010 Mar 6.76 21.06 6.07 7.29 21.66 9.75 20.50 6.48 22.49 6.05 22.34 19.75 10.75 Date 6.76 21.87 6.17 6.21 10.44 19.92 8.07 19.47 6.31 22.67 5.26 25.19 19.75 19.75 10.83 Dec 6.34 21.31 6.18 22.44 10.12 18.48 6.05 22.94 6.28 23.08 6.12 22.17 19.75 19.75 10.87 Dec 6.34 21.31 6.14 22.89 6.23 23.08 6.12 22.17 19.75 19.75 10.87 10.87	Period	Transportation		Communication		Entertainment & Catering		Private Financial Insti- tution		Proffessional & other Services		Personal		Non-residents		(%) Weighted Average IRs on all Loans & Advances
2018 6.76 21.26 6.41 19.66 11.13 17.99 8.00 22.99 6.20 21.88 5.97 22.44 19.75 19.75 10.79 2019 6.52 22.43 5.28 5.78 9.44 19.76 17.23 17.23 6.52 20.51 4.50 19.82 19.75 19.75 10.03 2020 6.52 15.18 5.01 5.29 6.71 18.95 19.75 19.75 10.20 2020 2.28 15.04 5.01 6.75 7.29 12.16 9.75 19.76 7.10 20.11 4.69 17.98 19.75 10.75 2017 6.60 6.75 7.29 21.66 9.75 20.50 6.48 22.49 6.05 23.54 19.75 10.75 10.75 10m 6.58 2.017 6.02 10.42 19.75 15.75 22.04 19.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.76 10.7		Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	
2019 6.34 21.31 6.18 22.84 9.70 18.00 0.45 22.89 6.27 23.15 4.45 20.09 19.75 19.75 10.40 2020 6.55 19.18 5.01 5.28 9.44 19.73 10.05 19.75 10.79 Jun 6.58 21.16 6.01 17.57 12.90 6.01 21.64 9.75 20.50 6.24 21.25 5.26 22.84 19.75 10		676	21.26	6.41	19.66	11 12	17.00	8.00	20.50	6 20	21.88	5.07	22.74	10 75	10.75	10.79
2020 6.82 22.43 5.28 5.78 9.46 19.75 17.33 17.33 6.92 20.51 4.30 19.82 19.75<																
2021 6.95 19.18 5.01 5.88 9.44 19.75 19.76 19.76 20.12 5.18 18.21 19.75 19.75 19.76 2022 7.28 18.04 5.21 8.79 9.13 11.08 19.76 19.76 19.76 20.11 4.69 12.98 19.75 <th19.75< th=""> 19.75 19.75</th19.75<>																
2022 7.28 18.04 5.21 8.79 9.13 11.08 19.76 19.76 7.10 20.41 4.69 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.60 Outering Mar 6.76 21.06 6.00 6.75 7.20 21.66 9.75 20.50 6.48 22.49 6.05 23.54 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.94 Sep 6.76 21.21 6.42 19.44 11.15 17.99 8.00 21.05 6.16 22.35 25.75 22.03 19.75 19.75 10.97																
Outerery Mar Org 21.0 6.00 6.75 7.29 21.66 9.75 20.50 6.48 22.49 6.05 23.54 19.75 1																
2010 Mar 6.76 21.06 6.07 7.29 21.66 9.75 20.50 6.48 22.49 6.05 22.34 19.75 10.75 Date 6.76 21.87 6.17 6.21 10.44 19.92 8.07 19.47 6.31 22.67 5.26 25.19 19.75 19.75 10.83 Dec 6.34 21.31 6.18 22.44 10.12 18.48 6.05 22.94 6.28 23.08 6.12 22.17 19.75 19.75 10.87 Dec 6.34 21.31 6.14 22.89 6.23 23.08 6.12 22.17 19.75 19.75 10.87 10.87	2022	7.28	18.04	5.21	8.79	9.13	11.08	19.76	19.76	7.10	20.41	4.69	17.98	19.75	19.75	9.60
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Quarterly 2018															
Jon 6.58 20.17 6.02 19.42 6.83 19.62 9.75 20.50 5.16 21.26 5.75 22.03 19.75 19.75 10.84 Dec 6.76 21.36 6.41 19.66 11.16 17.69 8.00 20.50 6.20 21.88 5.97 22.36 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.83 Mar 7.39 21.05 6.17 19.51 10.04 19.92 8.07 19.47 6.31 22.67 5.26 25.19 19.75 19.75 10.73 10.72 Mar 6.52 21.37 6.17 6.22 10.04 19.92 8.07 19.47 6.31 22.67 5.26 25.19 19.75 19.75 10.73 Dec 6.34 21.31 6.18 22.84 9.70 18.48 6.02 22.88 6.31 22.47 19.75 10.73 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10.75 10		676	21.06	6.00	6 75	7 29	21.66	9.75	20.50	6.48	22 49	6.05	23.54	19 75	19 75	10 79
Sep 6.77 21.31 6.02 19.46 11.16 17.69 8.00 21.00 6.20 21.57 5.96 22.26 19.75<																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
2019 Mar 7.39 (-6.2) 21.05 (-2.1) 6.17 (-1.6) 19.51 (-1.8) 10.04 (-1.6) 19.92 (-1.6) 8.42 (-2.6) 12.65 (-2.2) 5.26 (-2.7) 22.12 (-2.6) 19.75 (-2.2) 19.75 (-2.7) 19.75 (-2.7)																
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Dec	0.70	21.20	0.41	19.66	11.15	17.99	8.00	20.50	6.20	21.00	5.97	22.74	19.75	19.75	10.79
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
Sep Dec 6.62 6.34 21.23 21.31 6.18 6.18 22.84 10.12 9.70 18.48 6.05 0.45 22.94 6.28 23.08 6.77 6.12 23.15 22.87 19.75 10.80 Sep 7.75 22.00 5.28 19.01 9.52 19.86 18.19 6.72 20.66 4.24 18.85 19.75 19.75 10.80																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Jun															
Mar 7.55 22.70 6.18 22.97 9.76 21.32 17.46 24.23 6.73 21.72 4.77 19.16 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.30 Sep 7.75 22.00 5.68 19.01 9.57 20.98 18.30 23.19 6.73 20.41 4.23 14.90 19.75 19.75 10.30 Dec 6.82 22.43 5.28 5.78 9.46 19.76 17.53 17.53 6.92 20.51 4.30 19.82 19.75 19.75 10.30 Dec 6.82 22.49 5.28 5.78 19.66 19.52 16.00 16.00 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.75 19.75 10.44 Jun 7.01 19.48 5.28 5.78 9.51 19.74 16.60 16.00 6.80 20.23 4.85 17.78 19.75 19.75 10.44 Sep 6.65 19.81 5.01 5.52 9.44	Sep	6.62	21.23	6.18	22.84	10.12	18.48	6.05	22.94	6.28	23.08	6.12	22.87	19.75	19.75	10.57
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dec	6.34	21.31	6.18	22.84	9.70	18.00	0.45	22.89	6.27	23.15	4.65	23.09	19.75	19.75	10.40
Jun 7.64 22.00 5.88 19.01 9.57 20.98 18.30 23.19 6.73 20.41 4.23 14.90 19.75 19.75 10.80 Sep 7.75 22.00 5.28 19.01 9.52 19.86 18.19 18.19 6.72 20.66 4.24 18.85 19.75 19.75 10.30 Dec 6.82 22.43 5.28 5.78 19.86 19.75 10.60 6.60 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.18 19.75 19.75 10.44 Jun 7.11 22.49 5.28 5.78 9.51 19.84 16.00 16.00 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.18 19.75 19.75 10.44 Jun 7.01 19.88 5.01 5.52 9.44 19.74 16.61 18.64 6.47 20.23 4.83 19.75 10.22 Dec 6.95 19.18 5.01 5.57 9.13 19.28 16.00 16.00 6.85 20.12 5.18 18.21 19.75 10.05 10.05	2020															
Jun 7.64 22.00 5.88 19.01 9.57 20.98 18.30 23.19 6.73 20.41 4.23 14.90 19.75 19.75 10.80 Sep 7.75 22.00 5.28 19.01 9.52 19.86 18.19 18.19 6.72 20.66 4.24 18.85 19.75 19.75 10.30 Dec 6.82 22.43 5.28 5.78 19.86 19.75 10.60 6.60 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.18 19.75 19.75 10.44 Jun 7.11 22.49 5.28 5.78 9.51 19.84 16.00 16.00 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.18 19.75 19.75 10.44 Jun 7.01 19.88 5.01 5.52 9.44 19.74 16.61 18.64 6.47 20.23 4.83 19.75 10.22 Dec 6.95 19.18 5.01 5.57 9.13 19.28 16.00 16.00 6.85 20.12 5.18 18.21 19.75 10.05 10.05	Mar	7.55	22.70	6.18	22.97	9.76	21.32	17.46	24.23	6.73	21.72	4.77	19.16	19.75	19.75	11.05
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
Dec 6.82 22.43 5.28 5.78 9.46 19.76 17.53 17.53 6.92 20.51 4.30 19.82 19.75 19.75 10.30 Mar 7.11 22.49 5.28 5.78 19.86 19.52 16.00 16.00 6.80 20.48 4.90 19.18 19.75 19.75 10.44 Sep 6.65 19.81 5.01 5.52 9.44 19.74 16.51 18.64 6.47 20.23 4.32 18.28 19.75 19.75 10.44 Sep 6.65 19.81 5.01 5.57 9.14 19.74 16.51 18.64 6.47 20.23 4.32 18.28 19.75 19.75 10.02 Dec 6.95 19.18 5.01 5.57 9.13 19.28 16.00 16.00 6.85 20.12 5.18 18.21 19.75 19.75 10.05 2022 Mar 7.23 18.68 5.01 5.57 9.14 19.28 18.97 18.97 6.82 20.30 4.58 18.21																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2021															
Jun Sep7.01 6.6519.88 19.815.28 5.015.78 5.529.51 9.4419.84 19.7416.00 16.0116.00 16.006.88 6.47 20.2320.23 4.324.85 4.3217.78 18.2819.75 19.7519.75 19.7510.41 19.75Dec6.6519.81 19.185.01 5.015.52 5.589.4419.7316.00 16.0016.00 6.856.67 20.1220.23 5.184.82 18.2119.75 19.7519.75 19.7510.02 19.75Mar Mar Sep7.13 7.2818.68 18.595.00 5.005.57 5.579.13 9.1419.28 19.2816.00 16.0016.00 6.79 20.096.72 20.3220.32 3.653.65 18.2119.75 19.7519.75 19.7510.05 19.75Mar Mar Sep7.2818.59 18.045.00 5.275.57 9.149.14 19.2819.76 18.9718.97 19.766.82 19.7020.32 20.303.65 4.5818.21 18.2119.75 19.7519.75 19.7510.05 19.75Mar Sep 7.2017.87 18.045.01 5.225.89 8.939.95 9.9520.5016.11 16.1416.04 7.096.72 20.4420.44 4.7117.89 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 9.87Monthly 2023 19119.75 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 9.8719.75 19.7519.75 19.7519.75 9.87Monthly 2023 19118.06 <b< td=""><td></td><td>7 11</td><td>22 49</td><td>5 28</td><td>5 78</td><td>10.86</td><td>19 52</td><td>16.00</td><td>16.00</td><td>6.80</td><td>20.48</td><td>4 90</td><td>19.18</td><td>19.75</td><td>19 75</td><td>10.44</td></b<>		7 11	22 49	5 28	5 78	10.86	19 52	16.00	16.00	6.80	20.48	4 90	19.18	19.75	19 75	10.44
Sep Dec6.6519.815.015.529.4419.7416.5118.646.4720.234.3218.2819.7519.7519.7510.22Dec6.9519.185.015.589.4419.7316.0016.006.6720.234.3218.2819.7519.7519.7510.22Mar7.1318.685.015.579.1319.2816.0016.006.6720.323.6518.2919.7519.7519.7510.05Jun7.2818.595.005.579.1419.2818.9718.976.8220.304.5818.2119.7519.7519.7510.05Jun7.2818.045.218.799.1311.0819.7619.7619.767.1020.444.6718.0919.7519.7519.7510.05Jun7.2818.045.218.939.9520.5016.1116.147.0920.444.6718.0919.7519.7519.7519.759.6020233.6518.045.228.939.9520.5016.1116.147.0920.444.7117.8919.7519.7519.759.87Mart7.3318.275.108.898.9010.78136.3819.376.8720.374.7517.9819.7519.759.87Jan7.3318.065.228.829.1110.7716.0																
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																
2022 Mar 7.13 18.68 5.01 5.57 9.13 19.28 16.00 16.00 6.79 20.32 3.65 18.29 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.06 Jun 7.28 18.59 5.00 5.57 9.14 19.28 18.97 18.97 6.82 20.30 4.58 18.21 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.06 Sep 7.20 17.87 5.01 5.58 9.12 10.91 20.09 20.09 6.72 20.40 4.67 18.09 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.06 Dec 7.28 18.04 5.21 8.79 9.13 11.08 19.76 19.76 7.10 20.41 4.67 18.09 19.75																
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2022															
Jun7.2818.595.005.579.1419.2818.9718.976.8220.304.5818.2119.7519.7519.7510.06Sep7.2017.875.015.589.1210.9120.0920.096.7220.404.6718.0919.7519.7519.7510.14Dec7.2818.045.218.799.1311.0819.7619.767.1020.414.6917.9819.7519.7519.759.602023Mar7.9117.765.228.939.9520.5016.1116.147.0920.444.7117.8919.7519.7519.758.86Monthly202318.275.108.898.9010.78136.3819.376.8720.374.7517.9819.7519.7519.759.87Jan7.3318.275.108.898.9010.78136.3819.376.8720.374.7517.9819.7519.7519.759.87Feb7.9318.065.228.829.1110.7716.0816.087.0820.374.7517.9819.7519.7519.759.879.02		713	18 68	5.01	5 57	9.13	19.28	16.00	16.00	6 79	20.32	3 65	18 29	19.75	19.75	10.05
Sep Dec 7.20 7.28 17.87 18.04 5.01 5.21 5.58 8.79 9.12 9.13 10.91 11.08 20.09 19.76 20.09 19.76 6.72 7.10 20.40 20.41 4.67 4.69 18.09 17.98 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 19.75 10.14 9.60 2023 Mar 7.91 17.76 5.22 8.93 9.95 20.50 16.11 16.14 7.09 20.44 4.67 18.09 17.98 19.75 19.75 19.75 9.60 2023 2023 Mar 7.91 17.76 5.22 8.93 9.95 20.50 16.11 16.14 7.09 20.44 4.71 17.89 19.75 19.75 8.86 Monthly 2023 Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Jan 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 19.75 9.92																
Dec 7.28 18.04 5.21 8.79 9.13 11.08 19.76 19.76 7.10 20.41 4.69 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.60 2023 Mar 7.91 17.76 5.22 8.93 9.95 20.50 16.11 16.14 7.09 20.44 4.71 17.89 19.75 19.75 8.86 Monthly 2023 Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Jan 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Jan 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Jan 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.96 1																
2023 Mar 7.91 17.76 5.22 8.93 9.95 20.50 16.11 16.14 7.09 20.44 4.71 17.89 19.75 19.75 19.75 8.86 Monthly 2023 Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Feb 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87																
Mar 7.91 17.76 5.22 8.93 9.95 20.50 16.11 16.14 7.09 20.44 4.71 17.89 19.75 19.75 8.86 Monthly 2023 Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Feb 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87	Dec	7.28	18.04	5.21	8.79	9.13	11.08	19.76	19.76	7.10	20.41	4.69	17.98	19.75	19.75	9.60
Monthly 2023 Science																
2023 Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Feb 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.38 4.70 17.96 19.75 19.75 9.02	Mar	7.91	17.76	5.22	8.93	9.95	20.50	16.11	16.14	7.09	20.44	4.71	17.89	19.75	19.75	8.86
Jan 7.33 18.27 5.10 8.89 8.90 10.78 136.38 19.37 6.87 20.37 4.75 17.98 19.75 19.75 9.87 Feb 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.38 4.70 17.96 19.75 19.75 9.02																
Feb 7.93 18.06 5.22 8.82 9.11 10.77 16.08 16.08 7.08 20.38 4.70 17.96 19.75 19.75 9.02		7 22	19.07	F 10	0 00	8 00	10.79	126.29	10.27	6 97	20.27	4.75	17.09	10.75	10.75	0.87
	Feb Mar	7.93 7.91	18.06 17.76	5.22 5.22	8.82 8.93	9.11 9.95	20.50	16.08 16.11	16.08 16.14	7.08	20.38	4.70 4.71	17.96 17.89	19.75 19.75	19.75 19.75	9.02 8.86

TABLE 1.11 - COMPARATIVE TREASURY BILL RATES

(%)

Period	Solomon Islands	Fiji	Papua New Guinea	Australia	New Zealand	U.S.A	United Kingdom
Annual							
2018	0.48	1.45	2.37	1.82	1.66	2.40	0.06
2019	0.49	2.25	2.50	1.82	0.90	1.52	0.06
2020	0.49	1.27	2.32	1.82	0.24	0.09	0.06
2020	0.49	0.08	4.29	1.82	0.75	0.06	0.06
2021	0.49				4.25	4.30	3.87
2022	0.49				4.25	4.30	3.87
Quarterly 2018							
<u>2018</u> Mar	0.46	1.35	2.37	1.82	1.70	1.70	0.06
Jun	0.46	1.36	2.37	1.82	1.76	1.89	0.06
Carr	0.40	1.36	2.37	1.82	1.66	2.15	0.06
Sep		1.36	2.37	1.82	1.66		
Dec	0.48	1.45	2.37	1.82	1.66	2.40	0.06
<u>2019</u>							
Mar	0.49	1.45	2.36	1.82	1.75	2.35	0.06
Jun	0.49	2.75	2.36	1.82	1.32	2.08	0.06
Sep	0.49	2.75	2.36	1.82	0.90	1.84	0.06
Dec	0.49	2.25	2.50	1.82	0.90	1.52	0.06
	0.19	2.20	2.00	1.02	0.50	1.02	0.00
<u>2020</u> Mar	0.49	2.25	2.32	1.82	0.28	0.11	0.06
Jun	0.49	1.87	2.32	1.82	0.31	0.16	0.06
Sep	0.49	1.67	2.32	1.82	0.27	0.10	0.06
Dec	0.49	1.27	2.32	1.82	0.24	0.09	0.06
<u>2021</u>							
Mar	0.49	0.99	2.32	1.82	0.24	0.03	0.06
Jun	0.49	0.67	4.34	1.82	0.24	0.05	0.06
Sep	0.49	0.67	4.35	1.82	0.24	0.04	0.06
Dec	0.49	0.08	4.29	1.82	0.75	0.06	0.06
<u>2022</u>							
Mar	0.49	0.05	2.27	0.12	1.34	0.51	1.04
Jun	0.49	0.04	1.15	1.44	2.54	1.66	1.67
Son	0.49	0.04		2.83	3.66	3.22	3.34
Sep						3.22 4.30	3.34 3.87
Dec	0.49				4.25	4.30	3.87
2023	0.40					1.42	
Mar	0.49	0.03	3.50	NA	4.75	4.68	4.42
Monthly							
<u>2023</u> Jan	0.49	N.A	3.50	NA	4.25	4.58	4.12
Feb	0.49	0.03	3.50	NA	4.25	4.58	4.12
					4.20		
Mar	0.49	0.03	3.50	NA	4.75	4.68	4.42

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

Note: na - not available.

TABLE 1.12 - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF CREDIT CORPORATION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

(SBD'000)

		Α	SSETS						LI	ABILI	TIES	
End of Period	SI Cash	Treasury Bills	Due from Com. Banks	Loans and Advances	Other Domestic Assets	Foreign Assets	Time Deposits	Due to Com. Bank	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	Foreign Liabilities	TOTAL ASSETS= TOTAL LIABILITIE
nnual												
2018	5	0	24,715	126,339	26,632	-	85,577		33,248	58,866	-	177,691
2010	5	0	36,909	117,290	40,009	-	80,438		35,452	78,323		194,213
2019	5	0	43,687	104,995	54,493	-	73,091	-	34,848	95,241	-	203,180
2020	5	0	32,400	78,249	41,571	-	58,955	-	37,916	55,354	-	152,225
2021	5	0	30,539	50,330	26,018	-	58,540	-	37,200	11,152	-	106,892
uarterly												
2018											-	
Mar	5	-	2,791	133,560	20,034	-	81,976		46,474	27,940	-	156,390
Jun	5	-	12,807	131,016	23,037	-	84,615		46,464	35,786	-	166,865
Sep	5	-	17,315	131,960	24,628	-	85,531		46,644	41,733	-	173,908
Dec	5	-	24,715	126,339	26,632	-	85,577		33,248	58,866		177,691
2019											-	
Mar	5	-	30,161	125,079	35,029	-	85,140		39,430	65,704		190,274
Jun	5	_	27,209	127,429	37,901	-	80,186		39,437	72,921		192,544
Sep	5	-	33,939	124,185	41,086		80,565		36,374	82,276	-	199,215
Dec	5	-	36,909	117,290	40,009	-	80,438		35,452	78,323		194,213
2020												
Mar	5	_	33,775	117,073	42,846		74,013		35,152	84,534	-	193,699
Jun	5	-	35,772	112,994	44,067		71,669		29,791	91,378		192,838
Sep	5	-	35,811	87,669	27,781		71,831		36,354	43,081		151,266
Dec	5	-	43,687	104,995	54,493		73,091		34,848	95,241		203,180
Dec	5	-	43,007	104,995	54,495		73,091		34,040	93,241		205,100
<u>2021</u>	_		16.000	100.010	50.004		52.054		22,422	105 000		014545
Mar	5	-	46,390	108,318	59,834		73,276		33,432	107,839		214,547
Jun	5	-	39,747	109,880	59,920		63,524		37,889	108,139		209,552
Sep	5	-	33,349	79,192	44,057		59,650		41,357	55,596		156,603
Dec	5	-	32,400	78,249	41,571		58,955		37,916	55,354		152,225
<u>2022</u>												
Mar	5	-	29,021	80,275	43,552		58,838		33,460	60,555		152,853
Jun	10	-	28,460	81,972	26,080		58,958		39,073	38,491		136,522
Sep	5	-	28,812	85,045	49,075		59,699		39,203	64,035		162,937
Dec	5	-	30,539	50,330	26,018		58,540		37,200	11,152		106,892
<u>2023</u>												
Mar	5	-	26,389	54,075	18,746		58,781		25,912	14,522		99,215
Anthly 2022												
<u>2023</u>	-		00.070	50.047	26 506		E0.010		27.002	10.007		107.010
Jan	5	-	30,372	50,947	26,586		58,810		37,093	12,007		107,910
Feb	5	-	31,224	50,095	26,513		58,484		33,930	15,423		107,837
Mar	5	-	26,389	54,075	18,746		58,781		25,912	14,522		99,215

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.13a ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

																		(SBI	D'000)
	Ba	nks				S.I.G			A S	SET	5		Other	Loans					
End of Period	Cash	Deposit	Treas. Bills	Develop- ment Bonds	Covid-19 Bond	Armor- tised Bond	Treas. Bonds	Rest- ru. Bonds	Other Bonds (Soltai, SICHE, SPOL)	Total	Mem- bers & Staff	Pro- vin. Govt.	Statut. Au- thor.	Non-fi- nancial corpora- tions	Non-res- idents	Equity Shares	Fixed Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
<u>Annual</u> 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022	3 21 80 73	903,423 906,001 822,870 792,721	29,563 50,994 34,637 45,962	150,000 150,000 120,000 120,000	60,000 -	30,000 150,000	26,987 26,987 6,500 6,500	- - -	-	206,550 227,981 251,137 322,462	6,154 6,290 6,361 6,017	- - - -	-	134,446 105,325 133,149 142,490	2,115 2,284	1,651,443 1,907,030 1,779,781 2,077,599 1,688,247	500,595 631,507 692,116 711,481 755,165	65,528 45,719 73,729 49,038 58,938	3,468,142 3,829,874 3,759,223 4,103,996 3,850,650
<u>Quarterly</u> <u>2018</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	3 3 3 3	1,100,479 1,076,963 929,541 903,423	18,581 20,166 24,328 29,563	150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000			26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987			195,568 197,153 201,315 206,550	6,506 6,214 6,143 6,154			113,597 119,737 137,500 134,446		1,344,274 1,541,375 1,663,053 1,651,443	448,711 483,804 485,788 500,595	46,170 60,717 66,229 65,528	3,255,308 3,485,966 3,489,572 3,468,142
<u>2019</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	32 23 39 21	916,082 937,302 915,703 906,001	37,199 41,949 43,828 50,994	150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000			26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987			214,186 218,936 220,815 227,981	6,085 5,861 6,064 6,290			124,529 118,589 111,952 105,325		1,661,289 1,894,114 1,899,905 1,907,030	559,684 608,885 630,526 631,507	74,418 57,230 49,990 45,719	3,556,305 3,840,94(3,834,994 3,829,874
<u>2020</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	105 576 318 80	940,153 809,051 813,953 822,870	39,650 27,350 31,910 34,637	150,000 120,000 120,000 120,000	60,000 60,000 60,000	30,000 30,000 30,000	26,987 26,987 6,500 6,500			216,637 264,337 248,410 251,137	6,335 6,244 6,294 6,361			99,207 144,321 139,006 133,149		1,886,767 1,745,206 1,768,512 1,779,781	652,966 680,549 687,032 692,116	130,837 83,821 83,306 73,729	3,933,007 3,734,105 3,746,831 3,759,223
<u>2021</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	31 24 46 73	825,414 861,781 799,383 792,721	38,614 40,582 44,821 45,962	120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000	60,000 60,000 - -	30,000 30,000 150,000 150,000	6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500			255,114 257,082 321,321 322,462	6,254 6,149 5,886 6,017			126,189 156,528 149,279 142,490	2,050 2,095 2,115	1,793,500 1,835,895 2,066,481 2,077,599	704,434 698,734 707,736 711,481	97,459 45,269 44,665 49,038	3,808,395 3,863,512 4,096,892 4,103,996
<u>2022</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	96 50 70 63	841,592 857,689 873,422 852,289	38,556 44,347 62,415 45,565	120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000	-	150,000 150,000 150,000 186,803	6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500			315,056 320,847 338,915 358,868	5,845 5,751 5,882 6,505			137,344 133,203 139,167 128,291	2,136 2,192 2,242 2,284	2,079,434 2,061,096 1,672,848 1,688,247	707,845 683,149 741,296 755,165	110,785 104,886 71,119 58,938	4,200,133 4,168,863 3,844,961 3,850,650
<u>2023</u> Mar	63	875,249	37,075	120,000		203,412	6,500			366,987	6,214			120,441	2,318	1,702,178	762,480	87,378	3,923,308
<u>Monthly</u> <u>2023</u> Jan Feb Mar	95 15 63	843,178 838,326 875,249	40,963 36,804 37,075	120,000 120,000 120,000		206,412 206,412 203,412	6,500 6,500 6,500			373,875 369,716 366,987	6,536 6,437 6,214			125,495 124,261 120,441	2,288 2,306 2,318	1,697,360 1,697,205 1,702,178	755,176 759,453 762,480	60,522 63,083 87,378	3,864,525 3,860,802 3,923,308

TABLE 1.13b - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

	_		
- 6	C_{O^*}	1 +)	
	CUI	LL. J	

(SBD'000)

Quarterly Review March 2023

					(.
			<u>ABILITIES</u>		
End of Period	Members	General	Accum.	Other	Total
sha of i crioa	Cont. Acct.	Reserves	Funds	Liabilities.	Liabililities
	Cont. Acct.	Reserves	Funds	Liabilities.	Liabilities
Annual					
2018	2,991,986	372,643	30,902	72,611	3,468,142
2019	3,272,930	459,803	32,410	64,731	3,829,874
2020	3,294,202	347,565	39,742	77,714	3,759,223
2021	3,493,597	481,752	44,403	84,244	4,103,996
2022	3,609,400	97,602	53,556	90,092	3,850,650
Quarterly					
<u>2018</u>					
Mar	2,817,498	328,232	42,118	67,460	3,255,308
Jun	2,959,258	415,887	27,549	83,272	3,485,966
Sep	2,975,501	398,432	29,215	86,424	3,489,572
Dec	2,991,986	372,643	30,902	72,611	3,468,142
<u>2019</u>					
Mar	3,020,391	439,793	32,546	63,575	3,556,305
Jun	2,998,309	722,559	30,969	89,103	3,840,940
Sep	3,260,088	476,291	31,683	66,932	3,834,994
Dec	3,272,930	459,803	32,410	64,731	3,829,874
<u>2020</u>					
Mar	3,293,629	530,328	34,164	74,886	3,933,007
Jun	3,154,568	459,621	35,981	83,935	3,734,105
Sep	3,286,081	345,305	37,857	77,588	3,746,831
Dec	3,294,202	347,565	39,742	77,714	3,759,223
<u>2021</u>	a a i a a i a	271.014			a
Mar	3,318,891	371,841	41,621	76,042	3,808,395
Jun	3,285,455	460,663	40,858	76,536	3,863,512
Sep	3,483,388	499,317	41,954	72,233	4,096,892
Dec	3,493,597	481,752	44,403	84,244	4,103,996
<u>2022</u>	2 50(941	543,117	46.945	83,330	4 000 100
Mar	3,526,841 3,492,092	543,117 535,996	46,845 48,626	83,330 92,149	4,200,133 4,168,863
Jun					
Sep	3,608,820	96,997	51,102	88,042	3,844,961
Dec	3,609,400	97,602	53,556	90,092	3,850,650
<u>2023</u> Mar	3,627,079	152,604	55,695	87,930	3,923,308
	5,027,079	132,004	33,095	07,950	3,723,300
Monthly 2023					
Jan	3,617,656	104,645	54,383	87,841	3,864,525
Feb	3,622,972	96,389	54,865	86,576	3,860,802
Mar	3,627,079	152,604	55,695	87,930	3,923,308
14101	0,021,019	102,004	00,090	07,200	5,925,508

TABLE 1.14 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS & INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION STATISTICS SUMMARY

		2021				2022			20
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SUMMARY	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4(r)	Q1
CURRENT ACCOUNT									
Balance on Trade in Goods Exports f.o.b. Imports f.o.b.	(64) 721 785	(246) 677 923	(223) 742 965	(249) 842 1,091	(283) 588 871	(331) 702 1,032	(451) 762 1,214	(624) 719 1,343	(3. 8 1,1
alance on Trade in Services Services credit Services debit	(192) 70 262	(237) 75 312	(234) 79 313	(209) 117 325	(268) 125 393	(232) 116 348	(348) 156 505	(349) 178 527	(2
alance on Primary Income Primary income credit Primary income debit	30 107 77	25 86 62	(11) 143 154	100 103 3	92 191 99	(34) 86 120	(27) 99 126	36 172 137	
alance on Secondary Income Secondary income credit Secondary income debit	81 202 121	222 335 113	175 268 93	404 492 88	144 232 89	360 461 101	236 362 125	303 422 119	
alance on Current Account	(145)	(236)	(293)	46	(315)	(236)	(590)	(634)	(2
APITAL ACCOUNT Capital account credit Capital account debit	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	
alance on Capital Account	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	
et Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Current and Capital Accounts	(51)	(22)	(191)	164	9	(80)	(297)	(282)	
NANCIAL ACCOUNT Financial assets Financial liabilities	65 233	66 345	126 393	263 (150)	(33) 92	(67) (11)	(154) 114	133 266	
et Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Financial Account	(167)	(279)	(267)	414	(125)	(56)	(268)	(133)	
et errors and omissions	(116)	(258)	(76)	249	(134)	24	28	149	
vel of Official Reserves at end of period	5,433	5,427	5,527	5,623	5,678	5,465	5,237	5,458	
TERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION									
et IIP net borrowing (-) / net lending (+)	(74)	(364)	(665)	(288)	(406)	(558)	(855)	(837)	
nancial Assets Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and ESO	6,845 554 191	6,902 534 204	6,973 524 214	7,183 618 225	7,148 577 217	6,952 612 198	6,742 631 191	7,074 635 207	
Other investment Reserve assets	667 5,433	737 5,427	708 5,527	717 5,623	675 5,678	677 5,465	683 5,237	774 5,458	
nancial Liabilities Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives and ESO	6,919 4,894 -	7,266 5,034	7,638 5,171	7,470 5,030	7,553 5,104 -	7,510 5,160 -	7,597 5,280 -	7,912 5,398	
Other investment	2,026	2,233	2,467	2,441	2,450	2,350	2,317	2,514	-

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.15 - GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNTS

								(SI	BD'million)
		2021				2022		2023	
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1
GOODS ACCOUNT									
Balance on Trade in Goods	(64)	(246)	(223)	(249)	(283)	(331)	(451)	(624)	(326)
Exports FOB	721	677	742	842	588	702	762	719	857
General merchandise	709	656	713	800	541	639	725	613	667
Net exports under merchanting									
Nonmonetary gold	12	21	29	42	47	63	37	105	190
Imports FOB	785	923	965	1,091	871	1,032	1,214	1,343	1,183
General merchandise	785	923	965	1,091	871	1,032	1,214	1,343	1,183
Nonmonetary gold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES ACCOUNT									
Balance on Trade in Services	(192)	(237)	(234)	(209)	(268)	(232)	(348)	(349)	(224)
Services Credit	70	75	79	117	125	116	156	178	170
Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	29	32	32	61	47	45	68	69	74
Travel	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	31	28
Telecommunications, computer, and information services	5	6	6	6	10	8	7	8	8
Construction	6	9	8	9	15	10	10	12	11
Insurance and pension services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial services	3	2	2	2	6	4	5	5	5
Charges for the use of intellectual property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other business services	19	17	17	19	26	28	36	34	33
Personal, cultural, and recreational services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government goods and services n.i.e	9	10	14	19	21	20	18	19	13
Services Debit	262	312	313	325	393	348	505	527	394
Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by residents	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	3	2	4	5	14	15	30	22	16
Transport	49	86	110	124	105	123	159	170	145
Travel	49	80	42	36	57	31	71	113	65
Telecommunications, computer, and information services	33	17	19	22	19	24	23	23	19
Construction	1	3	2	2	-	1	0	1	1
Insurance and pension services	11	13	14	14	12	14	15	16	14
Financial services	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	6	4
Charges for the use of intellectual property	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other business services	70	75	72	99	99	100	150	129	81
Personal, cultural, and recreational services	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Government goods and services n.i.e	25	29	47	19	86	35	53	47	45

TABLE 1.16 PRIMARY AND SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNTS

		2021				2022	2		2023
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1
PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT									
Balance on Primary Income	30	25	(11)	100	92	(34)	(27)	36	98
Primary Income Credits	107	86	143	103	191	86	99	172	194
Compensation of Employees	36	34	36	41	57	37	71	98	103
Investment income	27	22	23	21	20	21	27	36	39
Direct investment	12	12	12	12	13	12	13	13	13
Portfolio investment	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	3
Other investment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Reserve assets	12	7	8	7	4	5	11	18	21
Other primary income	44	30	84	42	114	28	1	39	51
Primary Income Debits	77	62	154	3	99	120	126	137	95
Compensation of Employees	16	13	15	17	17	44	24	22	23
Investment income	61	49	139	-14	82	76	102	114	73
Direct investment	53	40	130	-25	71	61	86	103	60
Portfolio investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other investment	8	9	9	11	11	15	16	12	13
Other primary income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNT									
Balance on Secondary Income	81	222	175	404	144	360	236	303	197
Secondary Income Credits	202	335	268	492	232	461	362	422	325
General government	106	215	131	376	93	309	167	247	147
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	95	120	137	116	139	152	194	175	178
Personal transfers	51	56	73	83	72	103	127	127	128
Other current transfers	44	64	64	33	67	49	67	49	51
Secondary Income Debits	121	113	93	88	89	101	125	119	128
General government	8	8	8	10	14	9	18	25	26
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	113	105	85	78	75	92	108	95	102
Personal transfers	113	105	85	78	75	92	108	95	102
Other current transfers		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 1.17 - CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT

(S	BD'mi	llion)	

		2021				2022			2023
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1
CAPITAL ACCOUNT									
Balance on Capital Account	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	213
Capital Account Credits	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	213
Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets	-		-	-	-	-			
Capital transfers	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	213
General government	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	213
Debt forgiveness	-		-	-	-	-			
Other capital transfers	93	214	102	118	324	155	294	352	213
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	,0		102	110	021	100	271	002	210
Capital Account Debits									
FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS									
Net lending (+) / Borrowing (-)	(167)	(279)	(267)	414	(125)	(56)	(268)	(133)	(88)
Financial Assets /1	65	66	126	263	(33)	(67)	(154)	133	(115)
Direct investment	(24)	(20)	(11)	94	(41)	35	21	4	33
Portfolio investment	15	12	10	12	(8)	(19)	(4)	9	12
Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	
Other investment	(42)	76	(29)	17	(45)	(2)	13	107	(134
Reserve assets	115	(2)	155	140	61	(81)	(184)	12	(26
Of which:						()	()		
Equity and investment fund shares	19	16	14	16	(4)	(15)	0	13	16
Debt instruments	47	50	112	247	(29)	(52)	(154)	120	(131)
Other financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		(-)
Financial Liabilities	233	345	393	(150)	92	(11)	114	266	(26)
Direct investment	59	141	159	(136)	69	54	118	117	Ì
Portfolio investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Financial derivatives and employee stock options	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other investment	173	204	234	(14)	23	(65)	(4)	149	(29)
Of which:				. ,		. ,			```
Equity and investment fund shares	(35)	7	43	(94)	48	28	95	105	62
Debt instruments	267	338	350	(57)	45	(38)	19	161	(88)
Other financial liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		. ,

										(SBD'000)
Period	TOTAL EXPORTS (fob)	Copra & Coconut Oil	Fish	Logs	Cocoa	Timber	Palm Oil and Kernels	Minerals	Other Exports	Re-exports & Coverage Adjustment
Annual										
2018	4,260,522	96,336	447,771	2,963,726	73,133	89,496	235,121	150,398	102,367	102,173
2019	3,764,931	48,464	405,093	2,601,012	95,027	104,790	200,952	162,411	56,667	90,514
2020	3,113,154	59,589	356,636	2,017,784	64,473	126,488	260,906	150,038	25,480	51,759
2021	2,982,017	83,821	475,486	1,627,191	63,139	143,540	330,602	135,789	66,588	55,863
2022	2,781,605	91,814	435,884	1,302,125	49,315	135,209	363,421	257,104	57,030	89,703
<u>Quarterly</u>										
<u>2018</u>	1 104 005	05 (10	00.554	500 101	5 4 0 5	21.224	54.540	44 540	24.444	12 024
Mar	1,106,037	37,618	80,774	793,431	5,182	21,324	74,542	46,718	34,414	12,034
Jun	1,032,682	22,201	113,797	715,715	32,515	20,823	55,512	33,820	9,962	28,337
Sep	1,045,361	24,208	144,433	678,700	18,676	29,234	48,656	48,615	42,779	10,060
Dec	1,076,443	12,310	108,767	775,880	16,760	18,115	56,411	21,246	15,212	51,742
<u>2019</u>										
Mar	1,021,334	9,051	99,934	749,258	19,481	36,328	49,771	22,194	18,030	17,286
Jun	1,005,382	12,642	103,090	737,571	19,952	13,348	47,598	28,928	23,856	18,398
Sep	883,972	13,287	104,935	562,911	26,039	27,186	51,501	55,454	9,247	33,412
Dec	854,243	13,484	97,134	551,272	29,555	27,928	52,083	55,835	5,534	21,418
<u>2020</u>										
Mar	891,947	11,661	55,694	618,461	8,544	25,626	84,700	59,963	4,023	23,276
Jun	834,732	16,133	90,832	517,838	19,035	40,624	64,052	72,616	5,292	8,311
Sep	719,488	15,316	108,819	459,973	17,973	30,023	54,427	13,610	7,632	11,714
Dec	666,987	16,480	101,291	421,512	18,921	30,215	57,727	3,850	8,532	8,459
<u>2021</u>										
Mar	720,904	15,775	77,692	484,390	5,766	37,345	58,683	20,554	9,754	10,945
Jun	676,702	30,521	124,479	359,770	13,661	50,742	49,657	28,740	12,116	7,016
Sep	741,823	11,745	133,179	359,188	32,455	33,424	112,522	42,277	6,662	10,370
Dec	841,356	25,780	140,135	423,843	11,257	22,029	109,740	44,218	38,055	26,299
2022										
<u>2022</u> Mar	583,064	19,362	81,934	321,300	5,878	27,248	61,379	51,411	7,284	7,268
Jun	694,827	29,846	134,975	242,464	17,712	35,984	146,389	62,899	12,482	12,077
Sep	748,143	21,421	120,744	395,009	17,168	33,581	99,909	37,372	16,249	6,690
Dec	703,903	21,421 21,185	98,231	343,353	8,557	38,396	55,744	105,423	21,016	12,000
					-,					
<u>2023</u>	046 006	14.400	04.05/	074 050	14 500	22.107	00 (0)	000 501	F 0 10	4.009
Mar	846,336	14,499	94,276	376,258	14,532	33,427	98,626	202,591	7,219	4,908

Note: (p)provisional estimates

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) & Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division,

TABLE 1.19 - VALUE OF IMPORTS BY IMPORTS CATEGORY

													(
Period	TOTAL IMPORTS (fob)	Food and Live Animals	Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Mat'l excl, Fuels	Mineral Fuels	Animal Veges & Oil Fats	Chemicals	Basic Manufac- tures	Machinery & Transport Equip.	Miscella- neous	Goods not Specified	Re-imports & Coverage	Freights and Insurance
Annual													
2018	4,215,808	983,551	66,690	39,135	843,017	28,227	231,440	634,344	1,534,521	293,014	4,531	54,769	-497432
2019	4,063,133	978,958	72,138	39,332	925,858	32,301	257,008	718,881	1,042,031	450,796	2,840	40,205	-497216
2020	3,322,892	1,026,825	65,060	28,172	741,582	44,316	216,864	556,947	746,724	276,705	5,662	17,010	-402974
2021	3,762,993	773,591	51,199	31,019	723,848	41,108	245,383	812,772	1,221,513	323,186	1,344	691	-464746
2022	4,460,267	976,714	63,694	47,717	1,128,582	75,206	379,710	945,924	1,001,912	363,364	763	24,870	-548195
<u>Quarterly</u> 2018													
Mar	943,544	217,455	17,407	5,361	225,598	4,778	54,183	146,967	301,937	67,481	1,219	15,820	-114,662
Jun	979,348	222,432	18,435	12,452	229,221	8,536	56,817	166,505	288,655	72,197	1,406	11,124	-108,432
Sep	1,033,620	247,278	15,953	8,718	205,067	6,836	56,984	161,382	347,527	79,553	992	17,663	-114,332
Dec	1,259,296	296,386	14,896	12,605	183,131	8,076	63,456	159,490	596,403	73,782	914	10,162	-160,005
2019													
Mar	1,115,356	226,823	34,694	10,667	217,381	7,540	77,006	250,746	270,890	144,995	179	10,936	-136,501
Jun	974,542	260,589	13,293	10,012	165,385	7,700	70,699	186,077	289,268	79,757	-	10,867	-119,106
Sep	944,767	246,630	12,262	9,818	191,553	8,025	59,438	144,071	221,336	155,072	927	11,040	-115,405
Dec	1,028,467	244,915	11,889	8,835	351,538	9,035	49,865	137,988	260,537	70,972	1,734	7,362	-126,204
<u>2020</u>													
Mar	739,828	190,520	15,324	5,756	195,407	7,528	41,921	116,106	180,761	58,929	879	11,142	-84,444
Jun	1,018,619	309,050	19,761	8,842	230,335	15,539	64,574	181,601	243,597	68,848	5	2,103	-125,637
Sep	884,604	330,956	13,965	7,098	178,316	11,258	61,757	136,796	170,039	79,234	1,422	2,755	-108,993
Dec	679,841	196,300	16,010	6,475	137,525	9,990	48,612	122,445	152,326	69,693	3,355	1,011	-83,900
<u>2021</u>													
Mar	784,729	175,471	10,086	5,709	152,798	11,525	58,670	205,019	208,529	52,772	848	260	-96,957
Jun	922,547	148,785	11,984	9,032	171,690	9,910	62,242	155,528	376,395	90,246	484	242	-113,993
Sep	964,719	182,407	12,555	5,498	183,643	8,927	64,440	203,816	319,558	100,803	11	2,044	-118,982
Dec	1,090,997	266,928	16,574	10,781	215,716	10,745	60,031	248,410	317,031	79,365	-	230	-134,814
<u>2022</u>													
Mar	871,472	243,403	10,672	6,419	198,245	12,948	64,606	195,716	158,318	82,455	-	5,696	-107,006
Jun	1,032,359	223,148	10,188	7,784	285,160	24,832	87,806	217,442	229,193	68,690	-	5,082	-126,967
Sep	1,213,659	204,548	18,694	21,975	257,652	17,888	110,442	283,629	326,853	114,094	-	7,019	-149,135
Dec	1,342,776	305,615	24,140	11,540	387,525	19,538	116,855	249,136	287,548	98,125	768	7,073	-165,087
<u>2023</u>						1				o / oo-			
Mar	1,183,019	248,795	17,134	7,695	329,187	17,360	85,734	221,286	305,797	94,382	-	1,660	-146,011

p - Provisional figure, subject to revision

Source: National Statistics Office(SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance & Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

(SBD'000)

									(SBD'0
		2021				2022			2023
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
CURRENT RECEIPTS									
Exports Copra Fish Logs Palm oil & kernels Cocoa Minerals All other Total Exports	$14,819 \\ 156,643 \\ 495,713 \\ 3,083 \\ 14,888 \\ 5,800 \\ 9,024 \\ 699,971$	8,379 172,356 373,179 11,213 28,995 9,891 7,888 611,900	$\begin{array}{c} 10,938\\ 198,545\\ 320,613\\ 1,618\\ 21,134\\ 8,748\\ 13,029\\ 574,625\end{array}$	4,859 217,003 380,731 10,186 11,082 7,611 44,897 676,369	$\begin{array}{c} 6,941 \\ 109,424 \\ 352,216 \\ 8,403 \\ 22,861 \\ 10,329 \\ 18,306 \\ 528,479 \end{array}$	7,614 209,692 283,024 21,164 21,730 10,503 36,107 589,834	8,632 166,253 396,760 20,920 14,707 22,881 29,897 660,050	2,765 139,104 400,785 68 11,509 15,491 20,539 590,261	7, 157, 390, 19, 12, 38, 22, 649,
Services Transportation Travel Insurance Communication Financial services Royalties & license fees Others Total Services	8,070 416 723 3,921 2,572 95 80,511 96,308	13,4091,0122894,3976,02945147,903173,084	8,684 343 619 9,723 245,543 365 95,601 360,877	6,607 459 1,736 3,523 8,907 591 267,815 289,638	2,3644366828,90412,11435143,393167,928	5,077 592 203 9,832 12,150 208 235,957 264,020	$9,922 \\ 2,508 \\ 18,788 \\ 11,512 \\ 2,868 \\ 666 \\ 170,431 \\ 216,694$	$\begin{array}{c} 6,111\\ 3,813\\ 1,277\\ 5,471\\ 1,298\\ 31\\ 356,014\\ 374,016 \end{array}$	6 5 19 5 1 178 215
Income Wages & others Interest, dividends & profits Official interest Other income Total income	8,131 6 13,280 44,234 65,650	8,842 9,717 31,336 49,895	13,400 39 13,411 86,278 113,128	11,138 8,289 41,752 61,179	8,816 8,026 114,837 131,679	15,019 - 5,362 5,638 26,019	18,526 770 14,442 898 34,636	23,396 23,372 45,210 91,978	13 24 46 84
Transfers Official Cash aid Other official Total official	1,096 1,096	1,405 1,405	216 216	676 706 1,381	373 373	1,430 1,430	358 358	5,718 5,718	
Private Gifts and donations Transfers by temp residents & immigrants Churches & charitable institutions Foreign Governments International organisations 'Other Transfers Total Private Transfers	8,120 2,607 21,922 16,657 76,269 2,109 127,685	11,153 2,160 25,827 16,234 181,448 14,073 250,896	12,349 2,590 23,023 56,892 137,085 1,187 233,126	17,663 1,170 18,175 387,665 108,284 1,131 534,087	13,394 1,709 21,920 25,694 62,051 1,331 126,099	$17,586 \\ 1,920 \\ 19,983 \\ 40,988 \\ 71,923 \\ 1,555 \\ 153,955$	23,713 2,856 21,480 34,588 70,174 2,428 155,239	30,140 1,892 18,165 34,895 60,709 2,967 148,768	38 1 17 41 51 2 151
Total Transfers	128,781	252,301	233,342	535,469	126,472	155,385	155,596	154,487	15
Fotal Current Receipts	990,709	1,087,180	1,281,972	1,562,655	954,558	1,035,257	1,066,976	1,210,741	1,10
Capital Account Private Investment grants Direct investment Loans Other foreign investment Total Private Inflows	6,300 168 25,116 7,118 38,703	8,999 86 42,792 8,393 60,269	19,669 16,981 36,649	10,469 11,191 1 21,661	6,896 34,250 14 41,160	3,375 54,477 57,853	11,674 32,882 44,556	20,340 25,864 46,203	110
Official Investment grants Loans Central Bank IMF transactions	62,127	281,018 	75,805	22,025 17,815	113,895	191,680	209,248	175,114	16
Total Official Inflows	62,127	282,198	75,805	39,840	113,895	191,680	209,248	175,114	16
Total Capital Receipts FOTAL RECEIPTS	100,830 1,091,539	342,468 1,429,648	112,455 1,394,427	1,786,729 1,758,841	155,055 1,109,612	249,533 1,284,790	253,804 1,320,781	221,318 1,432,059	27: 1,374

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

Quarterly Review March 2023

TABLE 1.21 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS (FET)-PAYMENTS

(SBD'000)

		2021				2022			2023	
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q	
IMPORTS										
Oil imports	199,013	123,584	136,003	195,230	181,585	360,973	289,284	322.748	258,26	
1	157,147	144,872	162,442	223,207	185,538	191,567		194,393	239,12	
Food Imports							244,710			
Beverages & tobacco	9,837	7,347	23,750	19,888	15,315	24,277	22,408	20,134	30,59	
Plants, vehicles & transport equipt	72,821	64,615	79,204	90,417	70,060	76,394	103,079	109,425	137,67	
Building & Construction Mat.	39,860	37,159	82,727	106,443	91,480	92,045	80,006	135,876	124,44	
Chemical	16,139	19,888	22,899	21,682	15,841	21,580	31,069	22,673	19,39	
Other imports	119,596	156,360	199,613	211,899	177,667	216,250	245,629	249,508	229,90	
Total Imports	614,413	553,826	706,637	868,764	737,486	983,085	1,016,186	1,054,756	1,039,39	
GERVICE										
Transportation	31,453	22,176	32,250	34,192	26,939	32,045	48,465	44,313	55,09	
Travel	1,266	972	707	1,002	2,566	6,167	12,116	9,674	9,21	
Insurance	8,463	2,153	19,469	12,542	12,753	11,584	10,741	4,142	18,65	
Communication	12,154	43,548	58,970	44,744	43,072	49,411	60,038	65,436	42,89	
Financial		13,459	30,805	22,730	12,011	15,106	14,672	17,959	42,05	
	14,966									
Royalties & license fees	3,033	6,799	1,331	2,745	1,793	2,461	1,202	2,027	2,20	
Others	149,345	151,218	218,152	191,333	199,241	330,335	255,597	334,175	276,88	
Total Services	220,680	240,326	361,684	309,289	298,375	447,109	402,831	477,726	413,05	
NCOME										
Wages & others	16,263	13,095	15,253	16,654	16,584	44,043	24,011	18,947	21,96	
Interest, dividends & profits	3,955	86,575	21,447	98,116	28,441	79,183	69,294	55,310	36,42	
Official interest	4,597	3,743	11,317	3,606	4,383	7,451	6,510	6,585	4,59	
Other Income	_	_	10	7,592	-	-	4,987	12,008	54	
Total Income payments	24,816	103,413	48,028	125,968	49,408	130,677	104,802	92,851	63,52	
TRANSFERS										
SI Govt foreign offices	7,963	11,447	4,133	4,914	6,797	6,586	8,072	5,090	5,38	
SI Govt current payments	28,807	42,317	12,128	9,766	30,493	18,010	25,823	5,843	36,84	
Gifts & donations	14,080	22,545	41,390	39,794	47,647	49,266	72,250	53,510	57,90	
Transfers by temporary residents	35,080	29,589	16,418	9,491	17,666	18,870	14,979	39,471	19,21	
Other transfers	144	274	313	323	168	238	36	805	12	
Total transfers	86,075	106,172	74,381	64,288	102,771	92,970	121,160	104,719	119,47	
Total Current Payments	945,983	1,003,737	1,190,730	1,368,308	1,188,041	1,653,840	1,644,979	1,730,052	1,635,44	
CAPITAL ACCOUNT										
PRIVATE										
Loan repayments	14,526	5,490	1,409	19,344	7,516	27,297	939	2,683	86	
Capital repatriation	11,020	8	1,105	21	,,010		56	_,000	00	
Emigrant transfers	2,319	74	122	360	269	471	12,948	8,060	12	
Other payments	2,517	12	462	1,476	524	4/1	4,004	0,000	1,17	
	16.945	5,584			8,309	-		10 742	2,16	
Total private outflows	16,845	5,584	1,993	21,201	8,309	27,768	17,947	10,743	2,10	
OFFICAL	9,223	9,228	9,993	11,565	10,219	11,474	3,348	11,442	9,75	
Govt loans	9,223	9,228	9,993	11,565	10,219	11,4/4	3,348	11,442	9,75	
CBSI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
IMF transactions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total Official Outflows	9,223	9,228	9,993	11,565	10,219	11,474	3,348	11,442	9,75	
Total Capital Payments	26,068	14,812	11,986	32,766	18,528	39,241	26,798	22,185	11,91	

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

46

Quarterly Review March 2023

				CHANGE RATES eign currency)			
Period Average	USD	AUD	POUND (sterling)	YEN (per 100)	NZD	EURO	S D R
Annual							
2018	7.95	5.95	10.61	7.20	5.51	9.39	11.26
2019	8.17	5.68	10.43	7.50	5.39	9.15	11.29
2020	8.21	5.67	10.54	7.69	5.34	9.37	11.40
2021	8.03	6.04	11.05	7.32	5.68	9.50	11.40
2022	8.16	5.66	10.09	6.25	5.18	8.59	10.91
Quarterly							
2018							
Mar	7.78	6.12	10.82	7.18	5.66	9.56	11.26
Jun	7.90	5.98	10.76	7.25	5.57	9.43	11.30
Sep	8.03	5.87	10.46	7.20	5.37	9.34	11.25
Dec	8.10	5.81	10.42	7.17	5.43	9.24	11.23
<u>2019</u>							
Mar	8.09	5.76	10.53	7.35	5.51	9.19	11.26
Jun	8.14	5.70	10.46	7.41	5.39	9.14	11.27
Sep	8.22	5.63	10.13	7.66	5.33	9.14	11.30
Dec	8.25	5.63	10.61	7.59	5.31	9.13	11.34
<u>2020</u>							
Mar	8.24	5.43	10.55	7.56	5.23	9.08	11.16
Jun	8.33	5.47	10.34	7.75	5.15	9.17	11.40
Sep	8.21	5.87	10.60	7.73	5.43	9.59	11.53
Dec	8.08	5.90	10.68	7.73	5.54	9.63	11.51
<u>2021</u>							
Mar	8.01	6.19	11.03	7.57	5.76	9.66	11.35
Jun	7.99	6.16	11.17	7.31	5.72	9.63	11.47
Sep	8.06	5.92	11.11	7.32	5.64	9.50	11.46
Dec	8.07	5.88	10.87	7.10	5.61	9.23	11.33
2022							
Mar	8.08	5.84	10.85	6.96	5.46	9.08	11.27
Jun	8.10	5.79	10.18	6.25	5.27	8.63	10.91
Sep	8.23	5.63	9.69	5.95	5.05	8.29	10.76
Dec	8.22	5.40	9.64	5.82	4.96	8.38	10.70
2023							
Q1	8.28	5.67	10.07	6.27	5.22	8.89	11.09
Monthly							
<u>2023</u>	0.04	F 75	10.10	()5	5.00	0.02	11.15
Jan	8.26	5.75	10.12	6.35	5.30	8.92	11.15
Feb	8.26	5.71	9.99	6.24	5.21	8.85	11.02
Mar	8.32	5.55	10.09	6.22	5.16	8.90	11.11

Quarterly Review March 2023

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

TABLE 1.23 - GOVERNMENT SECURITIES BY HOLDER AND INSTRUMENT

DEVELOPMENT & TREASURY BONDS AMORTIZED

AUCTION TREASURY BILLS

		Finar Corpo	icial rations		Nonfinancial Pu	ıblic Corporati	ons Others		Finar	ncial Corporatio	on		Others
End of Period	Grand total	Central Bank	SINPF*	РОВ	Solomon Power	SIPA**	Public	Total	Central Bank	Commercial Banks	SINPF	Total	Private
Annual													
2018	245,542	4,962	150,000	0	30,000	0		184,962	69	24,353	28,206	52,629	7,951
2019	273,358	4,962	150,000	0	30,000	0		184,962	815	32,718	47,463	80,996	7,400
2020	451,625	64,962	210,000	0	70,000	20,000		364,962	10	44,071	34,362	78,443	8,220
2021	748,659	185,808	270,000	50,000	70,000	80,000		655,808	39	40,711	43,976	84,726	8,125
2022	818,319	185,187	307,000	50,000	95,714	80,000	1,100	717,901	69	47,452	45,566	93,087	7,331
Quarterly													
2018													
Mar	193,871	4,962	150,000		0	0		154,962	10	15,015	18,253	33,278	5,630
Jun	194,939	4,963	150,000		0	0		154,963	109	15,328	19,217	34,654	5,322
Sep	201,036	4,962	150,000		0	0		154,962	208	16,003	22,801	39,012	7,062
Dec	245,542	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	69	24,353	28,206	52,629	7,951
2019													
Mar	257,598	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	89	29,392	35,376	64,857	7,778
Jun	266,925	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	30	33,577	39,088	72,695	9,268
Sep	274,903	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	864	36,279	44,523	81,667	8,274
Dec	273,358	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	815	32,718	47,463	80,996	7,400
2020													
Mar	268,385	4,962	150,000		30,000	0		184,962	480	35,739	39,650	75,869	7,553
Jun	384,802	4,962	210,000		70,000	20,000		304,962	10	42,893	27,350	70,253	9,587
Sep	390,648	4,962	210,000		70,000	20,000		304,962	10	46,578	30,117	76,705	8,981
Dec	451,625	64,962	210,000		70,000	20,000		364,962	10	44,071	34,362	78,443	8,220
<u>2021</u>													
Mar	453,352	64,962	210,000		70,000	20,000		364,962	89	41,985	36,444	78,518	9,872
Jun	454,290	64,962	210,000		70,000	20,000		364,962	78	41,456	39,397	80,931	8,397
Sep	629,569	125,070	270,000	50,000	70,000	20,000		535,070	108	41,640	43,249	84,997	9,502
Dec	748,659	185,808	270,000	50,000	70,000	80,000		655,808	39	40,711	43,976	84,726	8,125
<u>2022</u>													
<u>2022</u> Mar	748,357	187,684	270,000	50,000	70,000	80,000		657,684	20	44,061	38,556	82,637	8,036
Jun	749,237	185,062	270,000	50,000	70,000	80,000		655,062	20 148	42,988	42,825	85,961	8,213
Sep	770,494	187,656	270,000	50,000	67,900	80,000		655,556	148	45,614	42,823 61,021	106,812	8,126
Dec	818,319	185,187	307,000	50,000	95,714	80,000	1,100	717,901	69	47,452	45,566	93,087	7,331
	010,317	105,107	307,000	50,000	20,714	00,000	1,100	/1/,201	09	47,402	+0,000	20,007	7,551
<u>2023</u>													
Mar	847,361	187,221	327,000	43,750	95,714	100,000	1,100	753,685	50	48,246	37,075	85,371	8,305

Note: * SINPF - Solomon Island National Provident Fund

** SIPA- Solomon Island Ports Authority

Source : Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

(SBD'000)

TABLE 1.24 GROSS AND NET GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC DEBT BY INSTRUMENT AND HOLDER

Period Debt Debt Annual 2018 5,072 1,081,720 -1,025,698 24,233 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,951 245,542 1,007,971 2020 64,6972 384,0769 -784,977 44,071 488,388 -042,287 244,332 90,000 8,220 451,653 -905,371 2022 185,847 728,114 -542,217 243,326 30,000 7,201 257,446,69 -748,699 -902,851 -902,				Fin	ancial Corporation	IS			Nonfinancial Public Corpo- rations	Private		
Period Deb Deb Annual 2018 5,072 1,001,720 1-025,698 24,353 251,799 257,466 178,206 30,000 7,951 245,542 1-0,67,971 2020 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 498,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,220 451,643 -896,522 2021 185,847 728,131 90,711 423,349 -354,263 313,376 150,000 8,220 451,643 -896,522 -402,851 2022 185,265 522,738 -337,482 97,452 304,682 -217,230 352,566 175,714 7,31 818,319 -402,851 2022 185,256 522,738 -1,078,220 15.015 247,181 -226,478 169,217 0 5,032 194,999 -1,266,333 281,799 -246,478 169,217 0 5,032 194,919 -1,206,797 2019 -5,052 1,075,410 -1,070,359 29,392 376,905 -347,513 185,376<			Central Bank		C	ommercial Banks		SINPF		Others	_	
2018 5.032 1.031.720 -1.026.888 24.353 281.799 -257.446 178.206 30.000 7.951 24.5542 -1.006.977 2019 5.777 86.64.72 -86.065 32.718 310.010 -277.292 197.463 30.000 7.400 273.358 -993.134 2021 185.447 278.161 -542.314 90.711 448.339 -352.568 175.714 7.31 818.319 -40.621 2021 185.526 522.738 -337.482 97.452 344.682 -207.230 352.566 175.714 7.31 818.319 -40.621 2024 185.256 522.738 -1.078.220 15.015 247.181 -232.166 169.233 0 5.630 193.671 -1.136.513 19.0 5.072 1.031.720 -1.026.888 24.353 281.799 -257.446 178.206 30.000 7.951 245.542 -1.066.977 2019 5.052 1.031.720 -1.025.100 33.577 245.21 -250.74		T. Bills & Bonds	SIG Deposit	Net Debt	T. Bills & Bonds	SIG Deposit	Net Debt	T. Bills & Bonds	T.Bills& Bonds	T.Bills& Bonds		Net Domestic Debt
2019 5.777 866,472 -866,0695 32,718 310,010 -277,292 197,463 30,000 6,202 45,772 489,769 -784,797 44,071 442,338 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,223 451,655 305,525 2021 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851 2022 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,11 423,349 -532,266 175,714 7,331 818,319 -40,851 2018 Mar 4.972 1.088,192 -1078,220 15,015 247,181 -232,166 169,027 0 5,322 19,039 -1,266,033 1909 5,100 1,031,720 -1,026,688 24,353 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,951 245,542 -1,067,977 2019 Mar 5,052 1,075,410 -1,070,359 29,392 36,759 347,513 185,376 30,000		5 000	1 001 500	1.00 ((00	24.252	201 500		150.007	20.000	5.054		
2020 64,972 849,769 .784,797 44,071 448,338 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,220 451,625 480,569 2021 185,256 522,738 .337,482 97,452 334,682 -207,230 332,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -9,101 Control 2022 185,256 522,738 .337,482 97,452 344,682 -207,230 332,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -9,010 2018					24,353							
2021 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,688 313,976 150,000 8,125 746,699 +402,813 2022 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 304,682 -207,280 335,256 175,714 7,331 818,319 -9101 Quartedy 2013 -1,078,220 15,015 247,181 -232,166 168,253 0 5,630 193,871 -1,136,503 Jun 5,071 1,229,665 -1,224,894 15,328 231,806 -216,478 169,217 0 5,522 194,939 -1,266,833 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,751 245,542 -1,067,977 2019 Mar 5,052 1,075,410 -1,070,359 29,392 376,905 -347,513 185,376 30,000 7,778 257,598 -1,194,717 Jun 4,992 1,278,723 -1,273,721 33,577 244,811 250,704 189,088 30,000 7,78 257,598 -1,194,717 Jun 4,992 1,086,472 -860,695 33,718 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>												
2022 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 304,682 -207,230 332,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -4,101 Quartety 2018					44,071	408,338						
Quarterly 2019 View									175 714		740,009	-402,651
2018 Mar 4.972 1.083,192 -1.078,220 15.015 247,181 -222,166 168,253 0 5.630 193,871 -1.136,503 Jun 5.071 1.229,965 -1.224,894 15.328 231,806 -216,478 169,217 0 5.322 194,939 -1.266,803 Dec 5.032 1.031,720 -3.026,688 24,353 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,951 245,542 -1,007,977 Dec 5.052 1.075,410 -1.070,359 29,392 376,905 -347,513 185,376 30,000 9,268 266,925 -1.296,079 Sep 5.5777 866,472 -360,955 32,718 310,010 -277,292 197,463 30,000 8,244 274,904 -1.198,970 Mar 5.443 892,438 -86,965 32,718 310,010 -277,292 197,463 30,000 7,400 273,358 -903,124 Dec 5,9777 866,472 -86,996 <td< td=""><td>2022</td><td>100,200</td><td>522,750</td><td>-337,402</td><td>57,452</td><td>304,002</td><td>-207,230</td><td>332,300</td><td>175,714</td><td>7,551</td><td>010,017</td><td>-9,101</td></td<>	2022	100,200	522,750	-337,402	57,452	304,002	-207,230	332,300	175,714	7,551	010,017	-9,101
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $												
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		4.070	1 000 100	1 050 000	15.015	047 101	222.1//	1(0.052	0	E (20	102.071	1 127 502
Sep Dec 5,170 961,992 -956,822 16,003 262,144 -246,141 172,801 0 7,062 201,036 -1,023,100 Dec 5,032 1,031,720 -1,026,688 24,353 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,971 245,542 -1,067,977 2019 <td></td>												
Dec 5,032 1,031,720 -1,026,688 24,353 281,799 -257,446 178,206 30,000 7,951 245,542 -1,067,977 Mar 5,052 1,075,410 -1,070,359 29,392 376,905 -347,513 185,376 30,000 7,778 266,925 -1,194,177 Jun 4,992 1,278,723 -1,273,731 33,577 284,281 -250,704 189,088 30,000 9,268 266,925 -1,194,079 Sep 5,827 1,005,039 -999,212 36,279 333,594 -317,315 194,523 30,000 8,274 274,903 -1,183,700 Dec 5,443 892,438 -866,095 32,718 301,010 -277,292 203,357 203,367 203,300 7,400 7,453 390,648 -1,125,104 Mar 5,443 892,438 -866,959 35,739 354,497 -318,758 189,650 30,000 7,553 390,648 -1,125,529 Jun 4,972 1,128,076 -1,12												
2019 Mar 5.052 4.992 1.075,410 1.278,723 -1.070,359 -1.273,731 29.392 35,577 284,281 286,279 -2.50,704 353,594 189.88 -30,000 30,000 9.268 26.925 26,225 -1.294,079 -1.083,730 Dec 5,777 866,472 -860,995 32,718 310,010 -2.77,292 197,463 30,000 7,253 268,385 -903,124 2020 Mar 5,443 892,438 -886,996 35,739 354,497 -318,758 189,650 30,000 7,533 268,385 -978,551 Jun 4,972 1,197,1182 -1,192,210 42,893 376,520 -333,627 237,350 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,185,900 Sep 4,972 1,197,1182 -1,192,210 42,893 376,520 -333,627 237,350 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,185,900 Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,891 30,664 -1,125,299 Dec 64,972 849,769	Dec									7,062		
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Dec	5,052	1,031,720	-1,020,088	24,333	201,799	-237,440	178,200	50,000	7,951	240,042	-1,007,977
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $												
Sep 5.827 1.005.039 -999.212 36.279 353.594 -317.315 194.523 30,000 8.274 274.903 -1,083.730 Dec 5.777 866,472 -860,695 32.718 310,010 -277.292 197.463 30,000 7,400 273,358 -903,124 2020 Mar 5.443 892,438 -886,996 35,739 354,497 -318,758 189,650 30,000 7,553 268,385 -978,551 Jun 4.972 1.128,076 -1,122,104 42,893 376,520 -333,627 243,362 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,188,900 Sep 4.972 1.128,076 -1,123,104 44,578 415,101 -366,523 240,117 90,000 8,987 390,648 -1,152,529 Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,220 451,625 -806,502 Dec 150,640 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 9,872 453,352 -98											257,598	
Dec 5,777 866,472 -860,695 32,718 310,010 -277,292 197,463 30,000 7,400 273,358 -903,124 2020 Mar 5,443 892,438 -886,996 35,739 354,497 -318,758 189,650 30,000 7,553 268,385 -978,551 Jun 4,972 1,192,210 42,893 376,520 -333,627 237,350 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,188,900 Sep 4,972 1,128,076 -1,123,104 46,578 415,101 -368,523 240,117 90,000 8,981 390,648 -1,152,529 Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,821 -366,523 Dec 65,051 1,063,021 -997,970 41,985 388,841 -346,856 246,444 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>30,000</td> <td>9,268</td> <td></td> <td></td>									30,000	9,268		
2020 Mar 5,443 892,438 -886,996 35,739 354,497 -318,758 189,650 30,000 7,553 268,385 -978,551 Jun 4,972 1,197,182 -1,192,210 42,893 376,520 -333,627 237,350 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,188,900 Sep 4,972 1,128,076 -1,123,104 46,578 415,101 -368,523 240,117 90,000 8,981 390,648 -1,152,529 Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,821 451,625 -806,502 2021 -318,758 186,866 246,444 90,000 9,872 453,352 -998,510 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,	Sep											
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Dec	5,777	866,472	-860,695	32,718	310,010	-211,292	197,403	30,000	7,400	275,556	-903,124
Jun 4,972 1,197,182 -1,192,210 42,893 376,520 -333,627 237,350 90,000 9,587 384,802 -1,188,900 Sep 4,972 1,128,076 -1,123,104 46,578 415,101 -368,523 240,117 90,000 8,981 390,648 -1,152,529 Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,981 390,648 -1,152,529 Dec 65,051 1,063,021 -997,970 41,985 388,841 -346,856 246,444 90,000 9,872 453,352 -998,510 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851	<u>2020</u>											
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									30,000	7,553		
Dec 64,972 849,769 -784,797 44,071 408,358 -364,287 244,362 90,000 8,220 451,625 -806,502 2021 Mar 65,051 1,063,021 -997,970 41,985 388,841 -346,856 246,444 90,000 9,872 453,352 -998,510 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897	Jun				42,893	376,520		237,350				
2021 Mar 65,051 1,063,021 -997,970 41,985 388,841 -346,856 246,444 90,000 9,872 453,352 -998,510 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851 2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 <t></t>	Sep											
Mar 65,051 1,063,021 -997,970 41,985 388,841 -346,856 246,444 90,000 9,872 453,352 -998,510 Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,036 748,659 -402,851 2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364	Dec	64,972	849,769	-784,797	44,071	408,358	-364,287	244,362	90,000	8,220	451,625	-806,502
Jun 65,040 940,794 -875,754 41,456 279,231 -237,775 249,397 90,000 8,397 454,290 -765,735 Sep 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851 2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,												
Sep Dec 125,178 618,689 -493,510 91,640 360,192 -268,552 313,249 90,000 9,502 629,569 -349,311 Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851 2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 <td></td>												
Dec 185,847 728,161 -542,314 90,711 423,349 -332,638 313,976 150,000 8,125 748,659 -402,851 2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023												
2022 Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023												
Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023	Dec	185,847	728,161	-542,314	90,711	423,349	-332,638	313,976	150,000	8,125	748,659	-402,851
Mar 187,704 978,104 -790,400 94,061 299,534 -205,473 308,556 150,000 8,036 748,357 -529,281 Jun 185,210 942,129 -756,918 92,988 323,897 -230,909 312,825 150,000 8,213 749,237 -516,789 Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023	2022											
Sep 187,833 830,455 -642,622 95,614 304,682 -209,068 331,021 147,900 8,126 770,494 -364,642 Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023 <td>Mar</td> <td></td> <td>978,104</td> <td></td> <td>94,061</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>308,556</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>748,357</td> <td>-529,281</td>	Mar		978,104		94,061			308,556			748,357	-529,281
Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023												
Dec 185,256 522,738 -337,482 97,452 315,244 -217,792 352,566 175,714 7,331 818,319 -19,663 2023	Sep										770,494	-364,642
	Dec	185,256	522,738	-337,482	97,452	315,244	-217,792	352,566	175,714	7,331	818,319	-19,663
	2023											
	<u>2023</u> Mar	187,270	544,616	-357,345	91,996	390,179	-298,183	364,075	195,714	8,305	847,361	-87,434

Note: Bonds include - Development Bond, Restructured Bonds, Armotised Bonds.

: others - Comprise of Insurance Companies & Public

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands.(CBSI)

TABLE 1.25 GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Year SI \$'000		202	20			20)21			202	2		2023
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Ģ
Revenue	828,974	955,649	962,000	1,053,489	735,095	1,043,913	902,549	1,026,152	721,323	909,680	1,002,781	923,654	759,9
Taxes	673,620	627,603	714,529	640,324	645,837	618,981	667,583	708,955	551,505	622,965	731,930	734,056	679,3
Income and profits	237,146	191,144	270,077	219,989	225,734	214,692	252,155	253,250	203,609	246,200	280,107	252,865	235,8
Property	9,833	12,482	8,289	11,450	11,675	13,105	11,437	11,585					
Goods and Services	146,466	150,262	152,582	156,081	143,220	155,868	145,397	149,909	135,826	169,207	189,294	183,220	164,9
International Trade and Transactions	280,176	273,714	283,581	252,804	265,208	235,316	258,594	294,211	212,070	207,558	262,529	297,971	278,5
Social contributions		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grants	35,318	263,416	160,251	238,076	39,268	337,293	53,488	243,224	104,145	168,564	211,384	127,565	41,1
Other revenues	120,036	64,631	87,220	175,089	49,989	87,639	181,478	73,973	65,673	118,151	59,467	62,033	39,4
Expenditure	840,599	978,112	1,105,931	1,182,895	712,292	1,178,555	1,123,034	846,596	651,517	979,014	1,098,699	1,203,918	790,
Recurrent Expense	784,479	818,718	938,206	951,448	712,292	881,357	885,972	643,510	651,517	906,638	879,280	1,018,276	769,
Compensation of employees	377,311	381,631	376,124	332,250	301,050	330,922	366,858	353,807	389,419	399,418	386,883	460,230	371,
Purchases of goods and services	358,226	358,617	369,768	500,710	236,143	400,340	393,713	220,196	173,404	384,485	304,273	468,367	225,2
Interest	6,886	2,770	7,971	7,104	7,487	8,905	2,312	7,850	11,140	11,079	11,104	10,545	10,9
Benefits and Transfers	42,057	75,700	184,344	111,384	167,612	141,189	123,089	61,656	77,554	111,656	177,020	79,134	162,2
Subsidies	2,411	11,188	8,043	-44	16,561	13,950	12,162	6,092	7,663	11,032	17,490	7,819	
Grants	29,569	26,619	28,741	43,717	81,861	68,956	60,116	30,113	37,877	54,532	86,456	38,649	
Social benefits	7,523	12,618	18,114	17,088	23,376	19,691	17,166	8,599	10,816	15,572	24,688	11,036	
Other payments	2,553	25,275	129,445	50,622	46,451	39,128	34,112	17,087	21,493	30,944	49,058	21,931	
Capital Spending													
Purchases of nonfinancial assets	56,120	159,395	167,725	231,447	0	297,198	237,063	203,086	0	72,376	219,418	185,642	20,
Fixed assets	54,734	155,205	167,041	208,527	0	288,794	230,359	197,343	0	70,329	213,213	180,393	
Nonproduced assets	1,387	4,190	685	22,920	0	8,405	6,704	5,743	0	2,047	6,205	5,250	
Surplus/Deficit	-11,626	-22,463	-143,931	-129,406	22,802	-134,642	-220,485	179,556	69,806	-69,334	-95,918	-280,264	-30,-

Note: CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications.

Source: Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

End of Weight Non-alco bolic, Beverages Refoot (* Tobe) Narotics veater, wear nish, behold by gas to the rueis port (* tobe) rueis port (* tobe) (* tobe) rueis nication (* tobe) rueis ation (* tobe) (* tobe) rueis tion (* tobe) (* tobe) rueis tion (* tobe) (* tobe) rueis tion (* tobe) (* tobe) (* tobe) nication (* tobe) (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) nication (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) nication (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) nication (* tobe) ation (* tobe) tion (* tobe) name (* tobe) natis (* tobe) natis (* tobe)						
34.3 12.4 2.6 16.6 3.0 0.3 17.5 6.3 1.4 2.7 1.4 Quarterly Average 2019 101.8 116.0 100.4 101.8 99.5 100.0 102.8 100.0 100.0 122.7 105.5 99.4 Jun 103.0 106.3 100.1 101.2 99.6 100.0 102.7 100.5 98.7 Dec 100.2 116.4 100.1 103.6 97.3 100.0 100.0 100.0 122.7 105.5 99.4 Mar 101.8 115.9 100.3 108.6 97.0 100.0 101.5 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.0 98.9 June 100.2 116.1 100.3 107.6 96.5 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4	Do- mestic Items	goods & ser- vices	mestic Items	l All Items	Head- line Infla- tion (YoY % change)	Core Infla- tion (YoY % change)
Average mar 101.8 116.0 100.4 101.8 99.5 100.0 102.8 100.0 100.0 122.7 105.5 99.4 Jun 103.0 106.3 100.1 101.5 98.4 100.0 100.0 102.7 105.5 98.7 Sep 100.2 116.4 100.1 101.5 98.4 100.0 104.2 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.5 98.9 Dec 100.2 116.1 100.3 108.6 97.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.0 98.9 June 100.2 116.1 100.3 107.6 96.4 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.9 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.5 97.5 100.0 101.0 128.4 <	67.4	1.5	67.4 32.7	100		
Jun 103.0 106.3 100.1 102.0 99.6 100.0 103.7 100.0 102.7 105.5 98.7 Sep 100.2 116.4 100.1 101.5 98.4 100.0 104.5 100.0 102.7 104.5 98.9 Dec 100.2 116.4 100.1 103.6 97.3 100.0 106.5 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.0 98.9 2019						
Sep Dec 102.6 110.3 100.1 101.5 98.4 100.0 104.2 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.5 98.9 Dec 100.2 116.4 100.1 103.6 97.3 100.0 106.5 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.0 98.9 Mar 101.8 115.9 100.3 108.6 97.0 100.0 101.5 100.0 100.0 122.7 104.0 98.9 June 100.2 116.1 100.3 107.6 96.4 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.8 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.9 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 2020 Mar 104.0 171.1 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.7 Sep 102.9 130.4 100.0 106.6 96.	104.8				4.0	3.0
Dec 100.2 116.4 100.1 103.6 97.3 100.0 106.5 100.0 102.7 104.0 98.9 Mar 101.8 115.9 100.3 107.6 96.5 99.8 103.9 100.0 128.9 104.0 98.9 Sept 101.7 115.1 100.2 116.1 100.2 107.6 96.4 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 107.6 96.4 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 107.7 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 105.3 102.9 130.4 100.0 101.6 93.0 <td>104.4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1.7</td>	104.4					1.7
2019 Mar 101.8 115.9 100.3 108.6 97.0 100.0 101.5 100.0 100.0 128.9 104.0 98.9 June 100.2 116.1 100.3 107.6 96.5 99.8 103.9 100.0 100.0 128.8 103.8 99.1 Sept 101.7 119.1 100.2 107.6 96.5 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.9 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 2020 108.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5	104.9					1.0
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	105.2	98.9	105.2 101.3	104.0	4.2	0.7
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	107.5	08.0	107.5 98.6	104.5	1.1	1 5
Sept Dec 101.7 119.1 100.2 107.6 96.4 99.4 103.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.9 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Mar 104.0 171.1 99.9 109.4 96.9 108.4 104.0 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.5 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 108.3 103.4 103.4 105	107.5					1.5 1.2
Dec 102.4 128.2 100.2 108.9 96.5 99.4 104.1 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.6 Mar 104.0 171.1 99.9 109.4 96.9 108.4 104.0 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 96.2 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 93.0 106.9 98.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 108.5 Seep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Jun 100.5	108.3					1.2
2020 Mar 104.0 171.1 99.9 109.4 96.9 108.4 104.0 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.7 Sep 102.9 130.4 100.0 106.6 96.9 108.5 95.9 100.0 100.0 128.4 103.4 99.7 Dec 93.1 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 96.2 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.2 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 113.8 95.3 108.9 100.0 101.3<	108.5					2.6
Jun 105.1 159.6 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 97.5 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.7 Sep 102.9 130.4 100.0 106.6 96.9 108.5 95.9 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 96.2 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 99.3 Mar 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 105.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 91.0 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.4 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5						
Sep Dec 102.9 130.4 100.0 106.6 96.9 108.5 95.9 100.0 100.9 128.4 103.4 99.9 Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 95.9 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 100.0 Z021 Mar 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.9 98.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 110.8 93.2 106.2 100.1 100.0 101.4 124.4 103.4 103.4 105.3 Sep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 <	118.5	99.3	118.5 100.7	112.6	7.8	1.0
Dec 99.3 134.5 99.9 107.7 96.7 108.5 96.2 100.0 101.0 128.4 103.4 100.0 2021 Mar 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.9 98.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 110.8 93.2 106.2 100.1 100.0 101.4 124.4 103.4 105.3 Sep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.8 100.1 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 110.6 138.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0	116.8	99.7	116.8 96.9	110.2	5.7	1.0
2021 Mar 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.9 98.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 110.8 93.2 106.2 100.1 100.0 101.4 124.4 103.4 105.3 Sep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.8 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 106.6 119.2 104.5 110.1	110.4				0.2	0.5
Mar 98.7 172.3 102.1 110.6 93.0 106.9 98.0 100.0 101.1 124.5 103.4 99.3 Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 110.8 93.2 106.2 100.1 100.0 101.4 124.4 103.4 105.3 Sep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 113.8 95.3 108.9 103.8 100.0 101.9 124.5 103.4 108.4 2022 Mar 102.4 133.9 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.9	110.6	100.0	110.6 93.6	104.9	-1.8	-1.5
Jun 100.1 153.1 101.8 110.8 93.2 106.2 100.1 100.0 101.4 124.4 103.4 105.3 Sep 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.8 56.9 106.6 107.9 124.6 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.8 101.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 103.0						
Sep Dec 99.5 134.0 100.7 111.8 94.9 106.5 102.0 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 113.8 95.3 108.9 103.8 100.0 101.3 124.5 103.4 108.5 Mar 102.4 133.9 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.8 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7	118.0					-2.4
Dec 100.5 133.4 100.3 113.8 95.3 108.9 103.8 100.0 100.9 124.5 103.4 108.4 2022 Mar 102.4 133.9 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.8 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 <td>115.4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-1.1</td>	115.4					-1.1
2022 Mar 102.4 133.9 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.5 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5	112.2 112.7				1.2 2.5	-0.2 1.2
Mar 102.4 133.9 100.3 117.2 95.7 108.5 105.3 100.0 100.9 127.4 104.2 108.5 Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.5 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly Line Line <thline< th=""> <thline< th=""> <thline< th=""></thline<></thline<></thline<>	112.7	108.4	112.7 97.5	107.6	2.5	1.2
Jun 109.9 127.4 99.6 121.1 96.0 107.8 114.5 100.0 100.9 125.8 104.2 108.8 Sep 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5	114.2	108.5	114.2 99.0	109.2	-0.6	2.8
Sep Dec 110.6 136.8 100.0 124.3 96.0 107.9 124.6 100.0 104.6 119.2 104.5 110.1 Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly Image: Second S	117.2					4.8
Dec 112.6 138.9 100.2 121.4 96.0 107.9 124.7 100.0 106.9 119.2 105.0 110.7 2023 Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly Mark	121.4					6.1
Mar 117.0 133.9 103.0 125.4 97.7 107.9 124.7 100.0 109.9 127.5 104.9 112.5 Monthly	122.5	110.7	122.5 106.9	117.3	9.1	5.9
	124.7	112.5	124.7 108.5	119.3	9.2	5.9
2023	104 :	111.0	10//	110.0	0.0	- 0
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	124.4					5.8
Feb116.9133.5103.7125.298.2107.9124.7100.0109.8128.0104.9112.8Mar120.0127.8105.0126.198.1107.9124.6100.0109.6128.0104.9112.9	124.6 125.0					5.9 5.9
iviai 120.0 127.0 100.0 120.1 20.1 107.2 124.0 100.0 109.0 120.0 104.9 112.9	125.0	112.7	125.0 109.2	119.0	2.4	5.9

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office(SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

* This table reports the new National Consumer Price Index Series 3 that covers prices in Honiara, Noro, Gizo, Auki

End of Period	Food & Non-alco-	Alcoholic, Beverages	Clothing & Foot-	Housing, water,	Furnish, hsehold	Health	Transport	Communi- cation	Recre- ation	Education	Restau- rants	Miscella- neous	All Items	Rate (YoY %
Weight	holic Beverages	& Tobacco Narcotics	wear	electricity, gas & other fuels	eqp. & routine hsehold Mainte- nance				& Culture		& Hotels	goods & ser- vices		Change)
	33.3	12.6	2.6	16.9	2.9	0.3	18.2	6.3	1.3	2.7	1.5	1.5	100	
uarterly														
verage 2018														
<u>2018</u> Mar	101.8	116.0	100.4	101.8	99.5	100.0	102.8	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	99.4	103.4	4.
Jun	103.0	106.3	100.4	101.0	99.6	100.0	102.0	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	98.7	103.4	2
Sep	102.6	110.3	100.1	101.8	98.4	100.0	104.2	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.5	98.9	103.4	3
Dec	100.2	116.4	100.1	104.6	97.3	100.0	106.5	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	98.9	104.2	4
<u>2019</u>														
Mar	101.8	115.9	100.3	110.0	97.0	100.0	101.5	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	104.9	1
June	100.2	116.3	100.4	110.9	96.5	100.0	103.8	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	105.0	1
Sept	101.4	120.1	100.4	112.0	96.6	100.0	103.6	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	106.0	2
Dec	102.1	126.2	100.4	113.8	96.7	100.0	103.8	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	107.3	3
<u>2020</u> Mar	103.8	176.2	100.0	114.9	97.3	109.6	103.6	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	114.2	8
Jun	104.8	163.0	100.0	114.9	96.9	109.6	96.5	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	114.2	5
Sep	102.4	129.1	100.0	111.0	96.8	109.6	94.8	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	105.7	-0
Dec	99.1	133.8	100.0	111.9	96.4	109.6	95.3	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	105.4	-1
<u>2021</u>														
Mar	98.1	177.2	102.4	115.1	92.0	107.9	97.2	100.0	100.0	124.9	104.0	98.2	111.1	-2
Jun	99.2	157.8	102.2	116.6	92.0	107.2	99.5	100.0	100.3	124.9	103.1	103.0	109.8	-1
Sep	98.4	136.3	100.8	117.4	93.9	107.5	101.4	100.0	100.2	124.9	103.6	102.7	107.4	1
Dec	99.4	135.5	100.5	119.9	94.0	110.0	103.0	100.0	99.8	124.9	104.9	102.7	108.3	2
<u>2022</u>														
Mar	101.8	136.7	100.5	123.2	94.4	109.6	104.4	100.0	99.8	128.2	105.5	102.7	110.2	-0
Jun	107.1	131.0	99.7	126.9	94.2	108.8	113.9	100.0	99.8	129.8	105.5	102.6	113.7	3 9
Sep Dec	107.1 109.3	143.0 153.1	100.2 100.4	129.7 132.4	93.9 94.4	108.8 108.8	122.7 119.7	100.0 100.0	104.1 106.6	129.8 129.8	105.8 106.0	103.9 104.6	117.2 119.2	10
2023														
<u>2023</u> Mar	111.9	145.5	103.1	136.7	96.4	108.8	119.9	100.0	110.5	129.8	106.0	106.6	120.1	9
Monthly														
2023	110.0	150.7	100.4	127.0	0E 4	109.9	110.0	100.0	110 E	100.9	106.0	10/ 0	100.0	
Jan Feb	110.0 111.8	152.7 145.8	100.4 104.4	137.0 136.1	95.4 96.9	108.8 108.8	119.9 119.8	100.0 100.0	110.5 110.5	129.8 129.8	106.0 106.0	106.0 106.9	120.3 120.1	9
Feb Mar	111.8	145.8 138.1	104.4	136.1	96.9 96.9	108.8	119.8	100.0	110.5 110.5	129.8	106.0	106.9	120.1	

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office(SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

* This table only reports Honiara CPI

Quarterly Review March 2023

TABLE 1.27 - INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PRICES

End of Period	Coconut Oil (US\$/m.t)	Palm Oil (US\$/m.t)	Palm Kernel Oil (US\$/m.t)	Fish # (US\$/m.t)	Cocoa (US\$/m.t)	Logs* (US\$/M ³)	Timber (US\$/m3)	Gold (US\$/toz)	Silver (cents/ton)	Nickle b/ (US\$/m.t)	Crude Oil (US bbl)
Annual											
2018	1,002	607	929	1,488	2,293	270	719	1,269	1,572	13,114	71
2019	733	601	665	1,308	2,342	273	697	1,393	1,622	13,914	64
2020	1,008	758	822	1,486	2,370	279	709	1,770	2,054	13,787	42
2020	1,627	1,133	1,532	1,380	2,427	279	748	1,800	2,517	18,465	70
2021	1,635		1,617	1,543	2,393	228	662		2,178	25,834	100
	1,655	1,276				228	662	1,801			
2023	1,094	955	1,050	1,931	2,673	225	661	1,889	2,253	26,071	81
Quarterly											
2018	1.0/1	(74	4.4.5	1 (70	0 100	275		1 000	1 (70	10 005	
Mar	1,261	674	1,145	1,670	2,190	275	754	1,329	1,673	13,285	67
Jun	1,034	635	939	1,560	2,563	273	715	1,307	1,653	14,470	75
Sep	905	561	884	1,318	2,240	267	708	1,213	1,500	13,238	75
Dec	808	555	747	1,402	2,177	264	701	1,229	1,460	11,463	67
2019											
Mar	721	587	705	1,401	2,240	270	710	1,304	1,557	12,411	63
Jun	655	568	584	1,254	2,353	271	678	1,310	1,493	12,244	68
Sep	700	570	596	1,232	2,307	277	688	1,475	1,707	15,651	62
Dec	857	680	777	1,344	2,467	274	711	1,482	1,730	15,349	63
Dec	007	000	111	1,344	2,407	2/4	/11	1,402	1,750	15,549	65
<u>2020</u>											
Mar	891	733	815	1,745	2,553	273	676	1,583	1,693	12,690	51
Jun	862	612	720	1,606	2,277	277	694	1,710	1,637	12,237	31
Sep	968	750	730	1,301	2,300	281	718	1,913	2,443	14,266	43
Dec	1,313	939	1,024	1,292	2,350	285	746	1,875	2,443	15,957	45
2021											
Mar	1,494	1,014	1,400	1,369	2,420	281	759	1,798	2,627	17,618	61
Jun	1,634	1,081	1,473	1,387	2,383	272	756	1,815	2,673	17,359	69
Sep	1,521	1,129	1,347	1,409	2,457	270	743	1,789	2,430	19,112	73
Dec	1,860	1,307	1,910	1,354	2,437	262	743	1,796	2,337	19,770	80
	1,000	1,007	1,710	1,001		_0_	701	1,770	2,007	15,770	00
<u>2022</u>	0 101	1 540	2.200	1 520	0 400	25/	701	1.072	2 400	04 745	00
Mar	2,131	1,548	2,360	1,520	2,493	256	701	1,873	2,400	26,765	99
Jun	1,870	1,634	1,810	1,474	2,383	230	660	1,874	2,267	28,952	113
Sep	1,391	997	1,241	1,485	2,287	215	624	1,726	1,923	22,104	99
Dec	1,146	925	1,056	1,695	2,410	211	663	1,729	2,123	25,514	88
2023											
Mar	1,094	955	1,050	1,931	2,673	225	662	1,889	2,253	26,071	81
Monthly											
2023											
Jan	1,079	942	1,060	1,877	2,620	228	666	1,898	2,370	28,195	83
Feb	1,087	950	1,037	2,016	2,650	224	659	1,855	2,190	26,728	83
Mar	1,115	972	1,052	1,901	2,750	223	661	1,913	2,200	23,289	79

Source: World Bank and Infofish

Notes: # Source from Info-Fish, Skipjack price reference at Auction Yaizu Market, Japan

* Malaysian Meranti, Sale price charged by importer, Japan.

Industry	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	20
AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FORESTRY	109	112	113	113	109	108	
Agriculture & Hunting	104	108	108	107	109	110	
Forestry & Logging	129	125	124	125	111	100	
Fishing	101	115	119	123	103	109	
INDUSTRY	81	89	90	93	90	92	
Mining & Quarrying	11	11	6	6	4	3	
Manufacturing	85	101	101	101	98	99	
Electricity & Water	129	121	125	132	131	132	
Construction	186	193	209	229	218	233	
SERVICES	132	134	140	143	139	137	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	136	133	146	148	147	142	
Hotel & Restaurants	104	119	110	111	76	72	
Transport & Storage	136	133	146	148	147	141	
Communications	113	108	100	102	96	96	
Financial Intermediation	140	140	154	150	148	146	
Insurance Services	140	140	154	150	148	150	
Real Estate & Renting	117	122	128	135	133	134	
Owner Occupied Dwellings	123	128	132	137	142	147	
Business Services	119	122	128	131	127	127	
Public Administration & Defense	147	149	155	146	130	133	
Education	149	163	168	184	191	180	
Health	151	153	161	175	176	184	
Other Services	95	97	87	94	80	80	
Index of Total GDP Production	114	118	121	123	119	118	

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

* provisional CBSI estimates, subject to revision

Period	Copra (m.t)	Coconut Oil (m.t)	Palm Oil (m.t)	Palm Kernel Oil (m.t)	Cocoa (m.t)	Fish Catch (m.t)	Round Logs (000 Cum)	Natural Logs ('000 Cum)	Plantation Logs ('000 Cum)	Gold Ounces(oz)
Annual										
2018	19,660	5,556	38,032	3,896	4,247	38,656	2,744	2,567	177	14,198
2019	8,055	4,414	37,536	3,743	4,335	40,859	2,678	2,455	223	13,982
2020	11,768	5,250	36,662	3,703	4,320	24,435	2,344	2,200	144	10,771
2021	16,336	5,696	32,679	3,350	3,896	28,420	2,020	1,885	135	9,426
2022	13,564	5,580	30,658	3,244	3,078	26,780	1,600	1,499	100	17,565
2023	2,767	1,355	7,357	735	152	6,737	437	409	28	13,635
Quarterly										
2018										
Mar	7,212	1,224	9,900	994	523	10,311	793	760	33	3,861
Jun	5,014	1,356	11,235	1,153	1,935	8,729	684	636	48	3,296
Sep	4,373	1,470	8,527	932	1,025	7,863	607	559	48	4,893
Dec	3,062	1,505	8,370	816	764	11,753	660	612	48	2,147
<u>2019</u>										
Mar	1,669	1,057	9,687	954	1,327	9,536	709	673	35 89	2,104
Jun	1,549	911	10,302	1,037	1,231	11,660	753	663	89	2,688
Sep	2,450	1,278	9,457	951	1,496	9,577	615	571	44 54	4,604
Dec	2,388	1,168	8,090	801	1,119	10,087	601	547	54	4,585
<u>2020</u>										
Mar	2,914	1,343	9,447	925	635	5,742	720	686	34	4,590
Jun	2,787	1,296	10,546	1,057	1,301	4,960	584	548	36	5,061
Sep	3,293	1,433	9,131	933	1,350	6,622	536	499	37	867
Dec	2,775	1,178	7,538	788	1,034	7,111	504	467	34 36 37 37	253
<u>2021</u>										
Mar	3,287	1,269	6,492 8,977	687	586	6,078	658	600	57 25 27 25	1,441
Jun	4,321	1,297	8,977	925	1,435	6,208	431	405	25	1,985
Sep	5,253	1,476	8,544	883	1,433	8,555	435	408	27	2,942
Dec	3,475	1,654	8,667	855	441	7,579	496	471	25	3,057
2022	_		_			_			_	
Mar	2,248	847	7,673	796	384	5,909	405	383	22 12	3,379
Jun	4,617	1,420	7,686	827	1,233	5,957	290	279	12	4,145
Sep	3,829	1,608	7,027	747	1,039	6,116	465	441	23	2,675
Dec	2,869	1,704	8,273	875	422	8,798	440	396	44	7,367
<u>2023</u> Mar	2,767	1,355	7,357	735	152	6,737	437	409	28	13,635
Monthly	,	,	,			.,			-	,
<u>2023</u>	4 007		0 =00	20.4			100	100		= +0 -
Jan	1,037	463	2,788	284	86	2,916	128	128	-	5,104
Feb	1,025	410	2,249	217	56	2,180	135	124	11	2,034
Mar	705	482	2,320	234	9	1,640	174	157	17	6,497

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

* These are mineral exports equivalent units of gold ounces and do not represent entirely gold. Mineral exports from 2017 to 2020 also include bauxite.

Quarterly Review March 2023

TABLE 1.30 - NUMBER, VALUE AND AVERAGE VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED, HONIARA

Period		NUMBER				VALUE (\$'	000)	AVERAGE VALUE (\$'000)				
	Residential	Commercial/In- dustry	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/In- dustry	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/In- dustry	Other	TOTAI
nnual												
2018	156	93	91	340	172,477	288,996	9,158	470,632	1,106	3,107	101	1,384
2019	122	69	87	278	91,232	108,863	7,554	207,648	748	1,578	87	747
2020	92	48	76	216	48,127	159,808	5,174	213,109	523	3,329	68	987
2021	107	57	121	285	63,277	870,854	11,583	945,714	591	15,278	96	3,318
2022	104	61	131	296	56,224	364,175	11,848	432,248	541	5,970	90	1,460
2023	104	01	151	200	30,224	304,173	11,040	432,240	541	3,570	,0	1,400
Quarterly												
2018												
Mar	37	18	18	73	21551	34,679	1781	58011	582	1,927	99	795
Jun	35	24	30	89	80,431	63,748	2,151	146,331	2,298	2,656	72	1,644
Sep	43	24	21	88	39,822	66,183	2,655	108,660	926	2,758	126	1,235
Dec	41	27	22	90	30,673	124,385	2,571	157,630	748	4,607	117	1,751
<u>2019</u>												
Mar	39	17	26	82	27719	36917	1741	66378	711	2,172	67	809
Jun	30	21	22	73	23027	28000	2451	53478	768	1,333	111	733
Sep	28	20	23	71	22281	27477	1851	51609	796	1,374	80	727
Dec	25	11	16	52	18205	16468	1511	36184	728	1,497	94	696
<u>2020</u>												
Mar	27	14	20	61	11,855	15,356	1,270	28,481	439	1,097	63	467
Jun	19	8	17	44	8,907	11,574	330	20,811	469	1,447	19	473
Sep	29	12	14	55	17,120	44,324	1,034	62,478	590	3,694	74	1,136
Dec	17	14	25	56	10,246	88,555	2,539	101,340	603	6,325	102	1,810
<u>2021</u>	24	12	20	(0	14 (01	50 501	1 550	05.051	= < =	5.000	50	1 200
Mar	26	12	30	68	14,681	70,791	1,579	87,051	565	5,899	53	1,280
Jun	32	17	29	78	16,839	768,677	2,020	787,536	526	45,216	70	10,097
Sep	31	17	30	78	19,582	18,521	6,212	44,315	632	1,089	207	568
Dec	18	11	32	61	12,174	12,865	1,772	26,811	676	1,170	55	440
<u>2022</u> Mar	9	5	15	29	7,778	17,070	1,277	26,125	864	3,414	85	901
Jun	29	12	40	81	13,065	192,926	3,318	209,309	451	16,077	83	2,584
Sep	36	23	45	104	17,998	43,005	4,523	65,527	500	1,870	101	630
Dec	30	21	31	82	17,383	111,174	2,729	131,287	579	5,294	88	1,601

Source: Honiara City Council (HCC) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

Note: January to March 2023 data from source provider, HCC, is not available at the time of this publication.

TABLE 1.31 - GENERATION AND SALES OF ELECTRICITY (All Stations)

Units Sold ('000 KWH)

Period	Units Generated	Domestic	Commercial and Indus- trial	Industrial	Government	Total Units Sol	
Annual							
2018	96,952	16,780	49,465		10,640	76,884	
2019	99,080	17,368	50,931		9,996	78,296	
2020	98,950	17,317	50,278		10,580	78,175	
2021	98,504	17,808	50,618		10,637	79,062	
2022	97,270	17,177	40,660	9,529	9,825	77,191	
2023	24,707	4,285	9,571	3,105	2,313	19,274	
Quarterly 2018							
Mar	23,265	4,094	11,411		2,555	18,061	
Jun	24,135	4,327	12,763	-	2,646	19,736	
	24,135 24,209	4,022	12,765 12,267	-	2,640	19,738	
sep				-			
Dec	25,343	4,337	13,024	-	2,754	20,114	
<u>2019</u>	a	1.100	10.007		a (10		
Mar	24,251	4,199	12,087	-	2,642	18,928	
Jun	24,936	4,440	12,997	-	2,422	19,858	
Sep	24,749	4,374	12,689	-	2,437	19,501	
Dec	25,143	4,356	13,157	-	2,495	20,008	
<u>2020</u>							
Mar	25,223	4,351	12,359	-	3,073	19,783	
Jun	24,076	4,075	12,257	-	2,511	18,842	
Sep	24,347	4,324	12,695	-	2,498	19,518	
Dec	25,304	4,566	12,950	-	2,498	20,031	
<u>2021</u>							
Mar	24,353	4,175	12,284	_	2,547	19,006	
Jun	24,809	4,498	12,762	-	2,649	19,000	
For	24,009	4,498	12,622	-	2,649	19,910	
Sep				-			
Dec	24,441	4,710	12,949	-	2,773	20,432	
<u>2022</u>	22 200	1.005	11 / 10		2.270	10.075	
Mar	23,299	4,095	11,610	-	2,370	18,075	
Jun	24,256	4,265	9,510	3,171	2,634	19,580	
Sep	24,741	4,312	9,795	3,240	2,366	19,712	
Dec	24,975	4,506	9,746	3,118	2,455	19,824	
<u>2023</u>							
Mar	24,707	4,285	9,571	3,105	2,313	19,274	
Monthly							
2023							
Jan	7,954	1,342	3,118	984	793	6,237	
Feb	8,019	1,388	3,176	1,076	636	6,275	
Mar	8,735	1,555	3,277	1,045	885	6,763	

Quarterly Review March 2023

TABLE 1.32 - SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS

			202	1			2022			2023		
	Unit	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1		
A. External Trade	SBD'000											
(i) Exports (fob)	SBD 000	721,127	677,015	742,146	841,547	583,064	694,827	748,143	703,903	846,336		
(i) Imports (fob)		784,729	922,547	964,719	1,090,997	871,472	1,032,359	1,213,659	1,342,776	1,183,019		
B. Gross Foreign Reserves	SBD'000	5,432,952	5,426,986	5,527,075	5,623,238	5,678,220	5,464,841	5,236,533	5,458,076	5,456,451		
C. Money Supply	SBD'000											
(i) Currency in active Circulation		1,016,191	1,028,431	1,057,843	1,169,590	1,090,594	1,093,234	1,099,971	1,187,898	1,145,506		
(ii) M2		4,516,483	4,657,229	4,688,117	4,692,872	4,641,719	4,575,005	4,668,256	4,671,256	4,909,720		
(iii) M3		5,335,760	5,397,896	5,611,341	5,523,597	5,467,820	5,393,470	5,530,613	5,814,370	5,686,706		
D. Domestic Credit	SBD'000											
(i) Government (net)		-1,343,656	-1,112,153	-761,302	-947,803	-995,153	-987,288	-851	-555	-654		
(ii) Statutory Corporations		21,376	21,284	22,803	19,804	15,125	15,675	12,713	11,726	12,867		
(iii) Private Sector Credit		2,621,721	2,598,509	2,581,401	2,618,759	2,596,444	2,603,949	2,665	2,641	2,655		
E. Interest Rates (average)	%											
(i) Savings Deposits		0.56	0.62	0.62	0.49	0.48	0.44	0.48	0.47	0.57		
(ii) Time Deposits (6-12 months)		1.43	1.35	1.27	1.25	1.27	1.12	1.25	1.36	1.37		
(iii) Lending		10.43	10.41	10.22	10.05	10.05	10.06	10.15	9.60	8.86		
(iv) Bank Deposits with CBSI		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
F. Exchange Rates (Quarterly average)												
(i) US1.00 = SI$$		8.01	7.99	8.06	8.07	8.08	8.10	8.23	8.22	8.28		
(ii) AU\$1.00 = SI\$		6.19	6.16	5.92	5.88	5.84	5.79	5.63	5.40	5.67		
G. National Consumer Price Index (2017=100)*		112.4	106.6	107.3	107.8	109.4	114.1	118.0	117.0	119.8		
Headline Inflation (eop)		-2.4	-1.5	1.2	2.5	-0.6	4.3	9.5	9.1	9.2		
H. Electricity Consumption	MwH	19,006	19,910	19,715	20,432	18,075	19,580	19,712	19,824	19,274		
I. International Commodity Prices	USD/ton											
(i) Coconut Oil		1,494	1,634	1,521	1,860	2,131	1,870	1,391	1,146	1,094		
(ii) Cocoa		2,420	2,383	2,457	2,447	2,493	2,383	2,287	2,410	2,673		
(iii) Palm Oil		1014	1,081	1,129	1,307	1,548	1634	997	925	955		
(iv) Fish		1369	1,387	1,409	1,354	1,520	1474	1485	1695	1931		
(v) Logs	USD/m3	281	272	270	262	256	230	215	211	225		

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

58

* This figures have been updated based on the new HCPI series 3. The new Index Reference Period is 2017 = 100.

NOTES TO STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1a &1.1b Depository Corporations Survey

The Depository Corporations Survey (DCs) is derived from the Central Bank Survey (Table 1.2) and Other Depository Corporation Survey (ODCs) – (Table 1.3).

Table 1.2a &1.2b Central Bank Survey

The Central Bank Survey is derived from the assets and liabilities of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) which is based on the CBSI's monthly trial balance.

Table 1.3a & 1.3b Other Depository Corporations Survey

The Other Depository Corporation survey is derived from the monthly assets and liabilities of the Commercial Banks, Credit Corporation and Credit Unions.

Table 1.4a & 1.4b Sectoral Distributions of Other Depository Corporation Credit Outstanding

Loans and advances are classified by sector according to the main economic activity of the borrower and are compiled from the monthly returns submitted by commercial banks.

ODCs Credit Outstanding includes credit issued from the commercial banks, credit corporations and credit unions to private sector exluding lending to non-financial public sector.

Table 1.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position

The data are derived from the balance sheets of the banks.

Commercial banks are required to hold a percentage of total deposit liabilities in the form of liquid assets, as determined by the Central Bank. The surplus/deficit position shows the excess shortfall of liquid assets holdings over/ below the statutory required level.

Table 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing

This table presents data on the total number and average value of cheques cleared by commercial banks at CBSI on a monthly basis.

Table 1.8Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination

This includes notes and coins by denomination.

Table 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands

All lending is in motor vehicles for both private and businesses. The term deposits, most by NPF, are for terms 6 months and 4 years.

Table 1.13a & 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund

The major components of the assets is in commercial banks term deposits.

Table 1.14 Balance of Payments & International Position Statistics Summary

The format of this table is broadly consistent with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) standard analytical presentation. The major sources of data are the statistics Division of the Ministry of Finance, the commercial banks, the government accounts and the diplomatic offices.

In BOP concept, the surplus/deficit position in the current and capital accounts should also reflect a surplus/deficit in the financial account. Opposite positions between the current and capital accounts and the financial account reflected imperfections in available data at that time of reporting.

Table 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category

The table is based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.20-1.22 Foreign Exchange Transactions (FET)

The quarterly and annual tables of foreign exchange transactions receipts and payments originate from foreign currency flows through the banking system. The commercial banks report all daily foreign currency transactions on tickets which are submitted to the International Department for collation and compilation.

Table 1.23 Government Securities by Holder and Instrument

The government's fiscal operations as of March quarter 2015 was based on the 2001 IMF Government Finance Statistics (GFS) Framework.

Table 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenses

Revenues comprises of tax revenue collected by Inland Revenue Division (IRD), Customs and Excise Division (CED), and non-tax revenue from other ministries and grants receive from Donor partners. The presentation is based on the IMF's Government Finance Statistic framework.

Expenditures comprises recurrent expenses and capital related spending.Recurrent expenses include compensation of emloyees, purchase of goods and services, other benefits and interest payment. Capital spending relates to spending on non-finanacial assets such as roads and buildings. The presentation is based on IMF's GFS framework.

Table 1.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index

Measure consumer prices in Honiara only.

Table 1.27 International Commodity Prices

All prices quoted are period averages. Prices quoted for fish are average prices for Yellow fin and Skipjack frozen tuna from INFOFISH Trade News bulleting published by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Price quoted for logs are from the Malaysia market.

Table 1.29 Production by Major Commodity

Volume of major commodities classified based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.30 Number, Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara

The data over permits issued by the Honiara Town Council for construction of buildings in Honiara only.

Table 1.32 Selected Economic Indicators

This table brings together some of the key data reported in various tables in the Review. See notes to relevant table (s).